ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

EASTON

FOR

1982

TOWN OF EASTON

Incorporated	December 21, 1725
Area of Town	29.04 square miles
Population	15,735 (1980 Federal Census)
Form of Government	Town Meeting
Total Assessed Valuation as of January 1, 1982	$214,248,930
Councillor — First Bristol District	John Britland, Fall River
Senator — First Bristol District	John F. Parker, Taunton
Representative in General Court — First Bristol District	William B. Vernon, Mansfield
Representative in Congress — Ninth Congressional District	John Joseph Moakley, Boston
United States Senators	Paul E. Tsongas Edward M. Kennedy

Town Meeting — Second Monday in April

Town Election — Fourth Monday in April

TOWN OF EASTON

CONSERVATION COMMISSION
Elm Street - North Easton, Mass.

DEAR FRIENDS,

The EASTON CONSERVATION COMMISSION has worked very hard for over a year in planning and negotiating a major land acquisition proposal for you to consider at this year's annual TOWN MEETING which will begin on Monday, April 11th at 8:00 P.M.

We know how strongly you feel about acquiring conservation land as your support in the past has been magnificent. We want you to know that our proposals this year, are important not only because they provide open space, protect our water resources, provide habitat for wildlife and help preserve the historic and natural resources of the Town, but also make good economic sense. The land we want purchased for the public benefit is described below and totals 265 acres. The purchase price is about $400,000. The Town is eligible to receive reimbursement for making this purchase from the State Division of Conservation Services. We are applying for, and expect to receive $320,000 or 80% reimbursement.

This means our total costs to buy 265 acres could be $80,000 or $300 per acre.

Here's what's proposed:

PURCHASE #1 -- A 107 acre parcel of land in the Furnace Village. This property is one of the most historic properties in town. Here lies the Old Pond built in 1751, the New Pond built in 1810 (with its beautiful dry stone dam) and about 80 additional acres of woodland, meadow and marsh. On this site the original bog iron foundries were built. These were the "HIGH TECH" industries of their day. Here were cast cannon and cannonballs for Washington's Army. The Historical Commission is having the site registered as an National Historic Landmark.

PURCHASE #2 -- A 12 acre parcel abutting the Wheaton Farm off Highland St. just south of Rollins Rd. and Royal Rd. This is a beautiful piece of mixed woodland containing a kettlehole or two and is bordered by old handsome stone walls.

PURCHASE #3 -- A 26 acre parcel also abutting the Wheaton Farm. This lot lies to the east of the Wheaton Farm barn halfway between Prospect and Dean Streets, running from the so called "TUCKER LOT" almost to Howard St.

PURCHASE #4 -- A 120 acre parcel of land near Easton Center. This consists of most of the 110 lot approved subdivision known as "METACOMET". This property is about a mile long and runs from Summer St. to Depot St. just to the east of Black Brook Rd., west of Meetinghouse Lane and south and west of "HIGH OAKS". This is a very important link in our "GREEN BELT" running from Borderland south to the Hockomock.

Because the entire amount must be appropriated in order to qualify for self-help funds even though a substantial portion is reimbursed, a paper ballot over-ride vote of Proposition 2½ is required.

WE NEED YOUR HELP at the Town Meeting beginning Monday, April 11th at 8:00 P.M. and at the Town Election on Monday, April 25th.

MAKE YOUR VOTE COUNT IN SHAPING EASTON'S FUTURE.

Sincerely,

John E. Grant, Chairman
Eugene Nawrocki, Vice Chairman
Martyn Allen
Teresa Dion
Henry Kennison

Town of Easton,

Important Information For

All Voters

Concerning Ballot Questions

Town Meeting: April 11, 1983

Oliver Ames High School

Town Election: April 25, 1983

1983 BALLOT QUESTIONS

GENERAL INFORMATION

The Town Election is on Monday, April 25. In addition to elections for Selectmen, School Committee, and other Town offices, voters will be asked to decide on six questions concerning the Town of Easton. These questions seek approval for a new Fire Station on Bay Road near Five Corners, an addition to the Police Station, and the acquisition of 265 acres of land for conservation purposes.

Each of these questions will be discussed and voted on first at the Annual Town Meeting, which will begin on April 11 at the High School. If these articles pass Town Meeting, they will also require approval by a majority of voters on the annual election ballot.

Why are they on the ballot also? For the past three years, the Town has observed all the provisions of Proposition 2½, which has reduced taxes for all residents. This law has also restricted the Town's ability to undertake major new projects. Yet Proposition 2½ also provides that the Town can decide on these projects by voting on questions placed on the ballot.

By voting in favor of one or more of these projects, the Town will be allowing the project(s) to be completed, despite the restrictions of Proposition 2½. Each voter must decide whether each project is worth the cost. The table below shows the cost of each project and the estimated impact on the tax rate. The total cost of all the projects would be about $1.14 on the tax rate. For example, if your home has an assessed value of $60,000, this would add an additional $68.40 (60 x 1.14) to your annual tax bill. The cost would gradually decline after the first year.

PROJECT	TOTAL COST PRINCIPAL	ANNUAL DEBT COST	IMPACT ON TAX RATE
Police Station Addition	$ 1,351,706	243,307	$ .65 per thou - 10 yrs.
New Fire Station	615,000	172,200	.46 per thou - 5 yrs.
		110,700	.30 per thou - 10 yrs.
Conservation land purchase	400,000	112,000	.30 per thou - 5 yrs.
		72,000	.19 per thou - 10 yrs.
Total All Questions:	$ 2,366,706	426,007	$ 1.14 per thou - 10 yrs.

NOTES:

1. Assumes that each $375,000 equals $1.00 per thousand added to tax rate.
2. Bonds of $1,000,000 or more can be sold for ten years; smaller bonds must be issued for five years.
3. Assumes interest rate on bond sale of 8%.
4. Bond issuance costs of approximately $30,000 not included in above figures.

Each of these projects has been proposed by a committee of Easton residents who have volunteered their time to serve the Town. Please take the time to read the following descriptions of the projects. The questions as they will appear on the ballot are on the last page.

QUESTION #1: NEW FIRE STATION - EASTON FURNACE

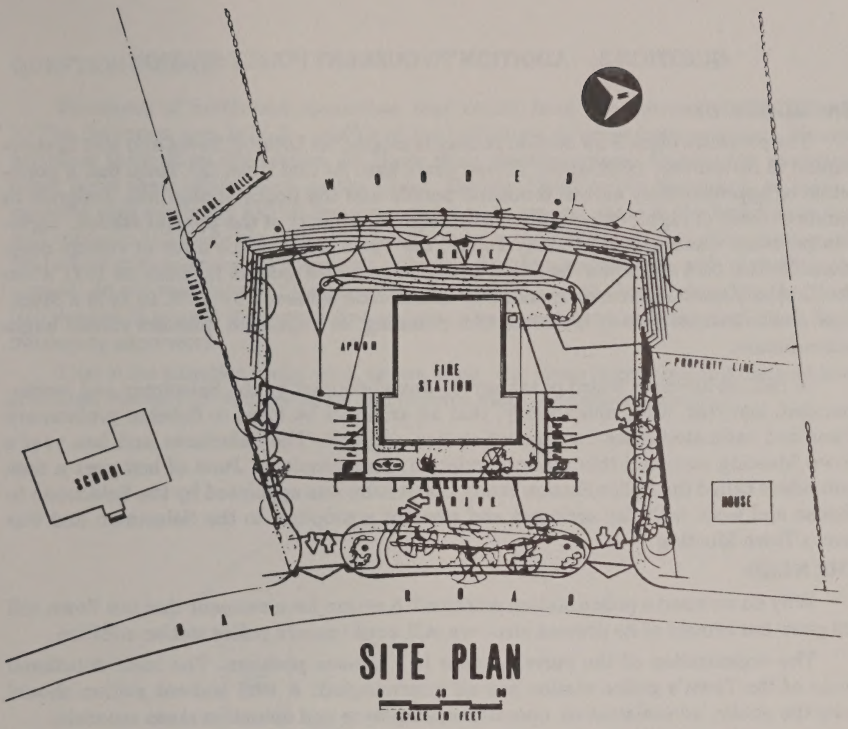
BACKGROUND

This committee was appointed by the Selectmen to undertake a feasibility study and preliminary design for a new fire station in the Easton Furnace area. From 16 proposals, the committee selected and recommended to the Board of Selectmen on October 18, 1982, the architectural firm of Alger and Gunn of Hyannis. Subsequently, three plans were presented on rough form to the Committee. Two of these involved remodeling and renovation of the closed Furnace School, with addition of an apparatus room. The other plan involved a new building on the site adjacent to the Furnace School.

NEED

The need for replacement of Call Station #3 has been identified for many years. The 1971 "Master Plan" recommended a new site and a new fire station to replace Call Station #3. The 1975 "Management Study" of Easton Fire Department recommended a new fire station and location for Call Station #3. The "Public Safety Facilities Committee" report of January 7, 1982, recommended the building of a new manned fire station in the Furnace Village School area. Station three territory is presently being handled by a "Call Firemen" station located on the heavily traveled Route #106 (Foundry Street). The increase of new homes and condominiums in this area has been substantial during the past five years. With the anticipated construction of new commercial buildings and a new condominium of 107 units the potential need for fire apparatus and ambulances will be even greater than now exists. Better protection could also mean reduction in fire insurance premiums; but, most of all, the time saved in travel by both ambulance and fire apparatus, could be the difference between life and death, as well as the partial or total destruction of property. The importance of a fire station in the Furnace Village area is quite noticeable and important when you consider the activities of our Stations #1 and #2, based upon 1591 apparatus and 750 ambulance runs during 1982. There was need for Station #1 in the territory of Call Fire Station #3 for 27.2% of their time, while Station #2 likewise was needed in the Station #3 territory 27.4% of their time. Keep in mind the protection in its own area is considerably diminished by being away.

from SOUTHEAST



COST

The cost factor for renovation and remodeling of the Furnace School was 22% higher than the cost of a new building. The annual operating costs for the renovation-remodeling of Furnace School would be 73% higher than those of a new building. The Committee, therefore recommends the proposed new station, a one-store colonial style building of cinder block with brick veneer front, setting back some 85 feet off Bay Road, on the site adjacent to the Furnace School. It will include office and control rooms, kitchen, dormitory and training room in an area of 3110 square feet, as well as a three-bay apparatus room of 4720 square feet.

New Construction	$ 424,000
Site Development	74,000
Architectural/Engineering fees	44,500
Resident Engineering fees	23,500
Other Costs	49,000
Total Estimated Cost	$ 615,000

Annual maintenance costs (utilities, insurance, etc.) are estimated at $12,000 per year. In addition, it is expected that additional personnel will be necessary to man the station when it is completed.

Fire Station Study Committee

QUESTION 2: ADDITION TO CURRENT POLICE STATION

BACKGROUND

The present Police/Fire Station facility is located on Lothrop Street and was first occupied in November, 1968, about fifteen years ago. At that time, the Town had a population of approximately eleven thousand people and the police station was designed to handle a force of eighteen persons. **The designed capacity of the present station, eighteen persons, was reached in 1970.** Today, the Town has a police force of twenty-nine. Identification that additional facilities would be required date as far back as 1971 when the Easton Master Plan recommended an addition be achieved by 1975. In 1978 a Municipal Police Institute Study indicated that planning for expanded quarters should begin immediately.

In 1981 an advisory board of taxpayers was appointed by the Selectmen and recommended, last year, after much study, that an architect be hired to develop preliminary plans and estimated costs for a police station addition. The Selectmen and last year's Town Meeting accepted this recommendation. As a result, in June of last year a new committee called the Police Station Study Committee was appointed by the Selectmen to choose and work with the architect and present a proposal to the Selectmen and this year's Town Meeting.

THE NEED

Why do we need a police station addition? Assume for a moment that the Town will not grow but remain at its present size - we still would need a police station addition.

The organization of the current space is a serious problem. The basic functional areas of the Town's police station are all intermingled. A well laid-out station should keep the public, administrative, operations, employee and detention areas separate.

In the current station, prisoners, of which there were nearly 500 in 1982, are brought to several areas in the building for booking, photographing, fingerprinting and finally, detention. A potential hazard exists because of the scattered layout. If a prisoner, Town employee or a civilian were injured because of the inability to control a prisoner while in the building, the Town could be held liable. Unfortunately, people are not timid about suing. Therefore, it is in all of our interests to correct such a situation.

The proposed addition reintroduces areas of the building lost since its original construction in 1968. For example, the Chief's office was a training and conference room. The Deputy Chief's office used to be an interrogation room. We need to regain these facilities as a part of the functioning of the department.

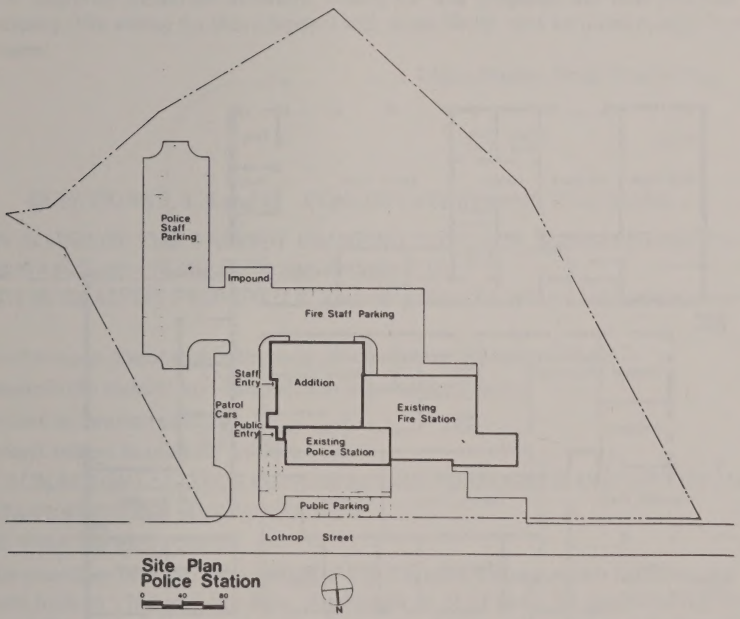
Most areas in the present station serve dual purposes and make for inefficiency: 1) The Detective is co-located with the darkroom equipment. 2) Evidence is often stored in the patrolmen's lockers for lack of a suitable, secured storage area. The Town could lose a criminal case because of the inability to provide control of evidence in a restricted area. 3) Patrolmen store sidearms in their lockers because no adequate armory exists. This is an obvious hazard and a potential liability to the Town if someone were hurt. 4) The public lobby that does exist affords no protection to the person covering the desk, who may be alone and overseeing a prisoner. Again a safety hazard and potential liability situation.

Some areas are lacking in the current building in any form: No female locker facilities exist. It is only a matter of time before the Department has a female officer. In addition, there are no handicap access or toilet facilities for the public. Today these items are required by law.

QUESTION 2 (Cont.)

Examples of inefficient operations that result from the current station include: 1) The detention area is in the middle of the building and noise from prisoners disrupts activities throughout the station. 2) There is no meeting space. Quite often somebody must leave their office, such as the Chief, Deputy Chief or the Secretary, to make a meeting area available. 3) The Secretary must go to several areas in the building to consult records. 4) The locker room has locker units in the aisles with supplies piled on top for lack of storage space. 5) Sergeants, who are first line supervisors with reporting personnel, do not even have a file drawer for personal items. 6) One desk exists that seats two people. It is used for twenty-five people, who do not have a designated desk, to do necessary paperwork.

That is the situation today. But, as you know, the Town is growing and the problems just cited will only grow more acute and become more expensive to resolve.



PLANNING FOR GROWTH

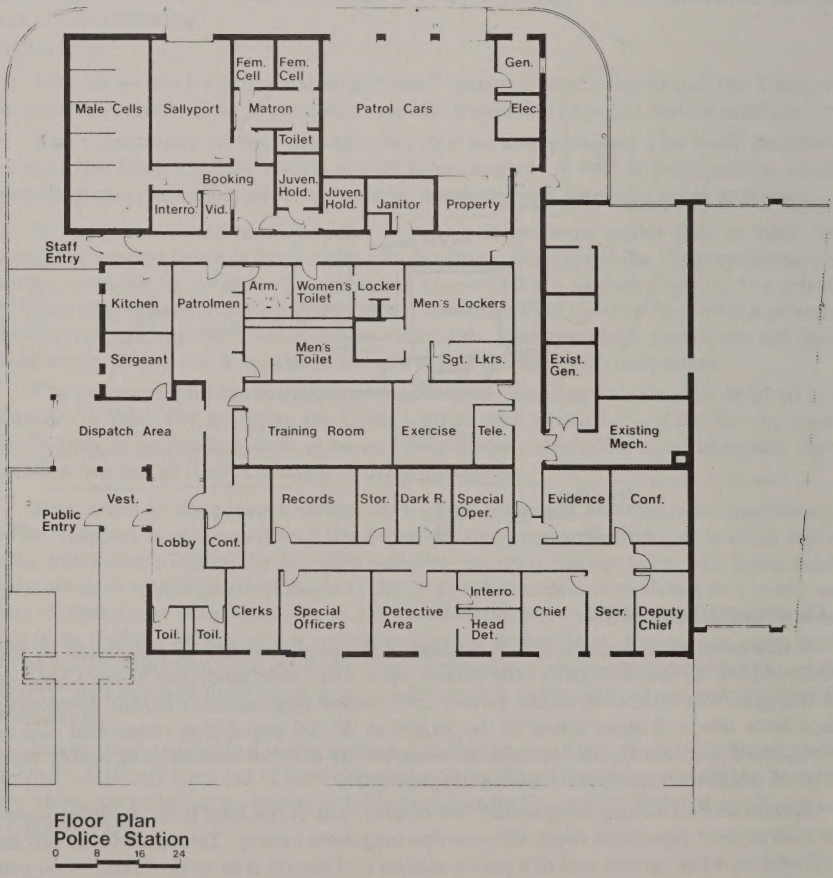
If this proposal is accepted, it is estimated the project would be completed by the middle of 1985. In the year 2000, only fifteen years after occupancy, our Town's population will grow to a little over 23,000 from a 1980 census population of 16,600. Reviewing police force levels of other towns in the 20,000 to 30,000 population range and size of their police departments, the committee estimates the current 1983 force of twenty-nine will grow to approximately forty-five in the year 2000.

Should we be building for growth? We believe that in the long term, building a station with modest expansion room will save the taxpayers money. You cannot just add on a cell and an office on one end of a police station and expect it to work. Thus, when you add on to a police station, some renovation of the current space is unavoidable to maintain a good layout - and renovation is costly.

This contrasts to the relative ease of adding on to a school building, for example, where little or no renovation of existing space is required.

However, we are not overbuilding. Each area in this building would be utilized tomorrow if the proposed building existed. In those areas sensitive to increases in the department's force level, room for growth has been provided. In addition, sufficient space has been provided in the dispatch area to handle a combined Police/Fire dispatch function, should the Town decide to have such an arrangement in the future.

The Police Station Study Committee believes planning for growth is the approach to take. With this proposal, the station will not be outgrown shortly after occupancy which was the case with the current police station. We believe this station will support the operations of an efficient and modern police operation in our Town for fifteen to twenty years.



QUESTION 2 (Cont.)

COST SUMMARY

The estimated cost for the proposed Police Station addition is $1,352,000. The impact on the tax rate as a result of this project is about $.65 per one thousand dollars of valuation. Utility costs for the increased building space are estimated at about $27,000 annually. As noted above, additional police officers will probably be necessary within a few years to meet the needs of a growing town.

CONCLUSION

All the committee members are taxpayers and we solicit your support of this proposal. Delay in town construction projects in the past has only cost the Town many more dollars for a building of similar size. For example, the present Police/Fire station cost about 23% more per square foot than the original proposal for two years earlier during a period of relatively moderate inflation. Voting for this proposal will cost you and ourselves money. Not voting for this proposal will, most likely, cost us more money over the longer term.

Police Station Study Committee

QUESTIONS 3, 4, 5 and 6: CONSERVATION LAND PURCHASE

EASTON IS ONE OF THE FASTEST GROWING TOWNS IN MASSACHUSETTS. We had almost a 40% growth rate in the past decade.

GROWTH IS HEALTHY PROVIDED it is accompanied by proper long range planning to:

- provide open-space within the easy reach of every Easton resident
- preserve the historic and natural resources of the Town
- protect our water resources
- protect critical habitat for wildlife

THE PURCHASE OF LAND FOR CONSERVATION PURPOSES IS ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT STEPS WE MUST TAKE NOW.

HERE IS WHAT IS PROPOSED:

- **The purchase of a 107 acre parcel in the Furnace Village** which includes the Old Pond built in 1751 and the New Pond built in 1810 (with its beautiful dry stone dam.) One of the most historic sites in Easton, being registered as a National Historic Landmark. Here at the old foundries were cast cannons and cannon balls for Washington's Army. This parcel is marked "1" on the map.
- **The purchase of 38 acres abutting the Wheaton Farm,** consisting of:
  - a beautiful 12 acre parcel of mixed woodland off Highland Street just south of Rollins Road and Royal Road. This is parcel "2" on the map.
  - a 26 acre parcel of woodland east of the Wheaton Farm barn halfway between Dean and Prospect Streets running almost to Howard St. This is parcel "3" on the map.
- **The purchase of 120 acres of land near Easton Center.** This parcel consists of most of the 110-lot subdivision known as "METACOMET". This property is about a mile long, running from Summer St. to Depot St., just east of Black Brook Rd., west of Meetinghouse Lane and south and west of High Oaks. An important link in our "GREEN BELT". This is parcel "4" on the map.

QUESTIONS 3, 4, 5 and 6 (Cont.)

THE TOTAL COST OF ACQUIRING THESE 265 ACRES IS ABOUT $400,000. The good news is that the Town is eligible to receive up to 80% or $320,000 reimbursement from the State Division of Conservation Services for making these purchases. The only thing that is needed now is **YOUR HELP.**

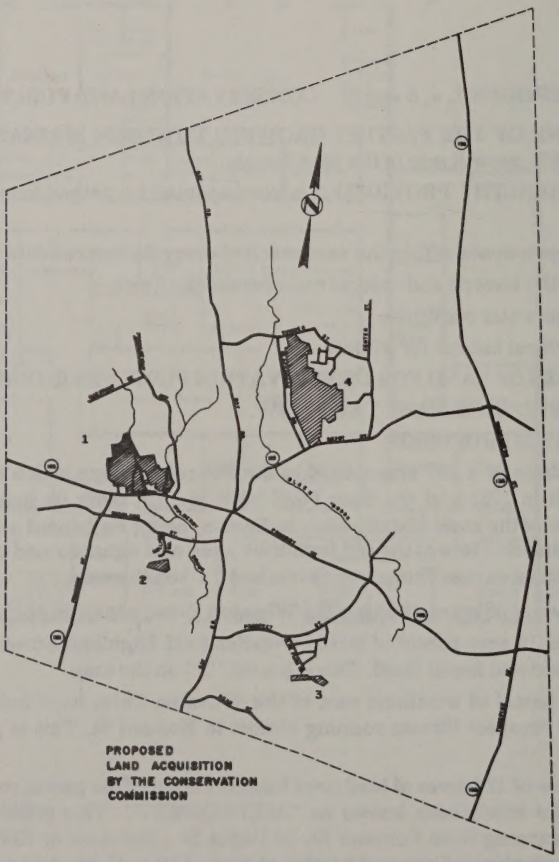
TOWN MEETING begins on Monday, April 11th at 8:00 P.M.

PLEASE BE THERE

TOWN ELECTION IS ON MONDAY, APRIL 25th.

PLEASE VOTE

CONSERVATION COMMISSION



BALLOT QUESTIONS

QUESTION: 1

"Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the Bond issued or to be issued in order to construct a new Fire Station on the premises of the Furnace Village School, including the cost of architectural fees and original equipment and furnishings as authorized by the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said Annual Town Meeting vote?"

YES_____ NO_____

QUESTION: 2

"Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the Bond issued or to be issued in order to construct an addition to the Police Station, including the cost of architectural fees and original equipment and furnishings as authorized by the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said Annual Town Meeting vote?"

YES_____ NO_____

QUESTION: 3

"Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the Bond issued or to be issued in order to purchase 107.78 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by Charles A. Fuller, Myron F. Fuller and Alice Dunbar (Lufkin), for Conservation purposes as described in G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C, as authorized by vote of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said Annual Town Meeting vote?"

YES_____ NO_____

QUESTION: 4

"Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the Bond issued or to be issued in order to purchase 120 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by Easton Associates Trust, for Conservation purposes as described in G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C, as authorized by vote of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said Annual Town Meeting vote?"

YES_____ NO_____

QUESTION: 5

"Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the Bond issued or to be issued in order to purchase 26.3 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by Marsha Levine, for Conservation purposes as described in G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C, as authorized by vote of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said Annual Town Meeting vote?"

YES_____ NO_____

QUESTION: 6

"Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the Bond issued or to be issued in order to purchase 12 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by David M. Rohdin and Alma M. Rohdin, for Conservation purposes as described in G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C, as authorized by vote of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said Annual Town Meeting vote?"

YES_____ NO_____

Questions should be directed to:

Town Administrator
136 Elm Street
North Easton, MA 02356
238-7951

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

EASTON

FOR

1982

TOWN OFFICERS

1982-1983

	Term Expires
MODERATOR	
Richard Dailey	1985
DEPUTY MODERATOR	
John A. Keach, Jr.	
SELECTMEN	
Lawrence M. Douglas	1983
Judson C. Walton	1983
Leo R. Harlow	1984
James D. Mullen, Jr.	1985
Richard B. Lane	1985

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR — Richard T. Howe

ASSISTANT TO ADMINISTRATOR — Maria S. White

ASSESSORS OF TAXES	
Willis G. Buck	1983
Frederick J. Meade	1984
John A. Keach, Jr.	1985
Anne M. Carney, Asst. Assessor	

TOWN CLERK — Esther C. Anderson

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR — Esther C. Anderson

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK — Janet T. Andrus

SCHOOL COMMITTEE	
Donald E. Anderson	1983
William J. Gloekler	1983
Richard E. Hall	1984
Robert Nisenbaum	1984
Constance M. Pozzo	1985

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS — George P. Lane

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS — Andrew Miller, Jr.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT — Ernest R. Camara

TOWN ATTORNEY — Martyn H. Lincoln

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS — Michael B. Loughlin, Director

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS — Fred L. Reynolds

TREE WARDEN & SUPERINTENDENT OF MOTH WORK and
BUILDING AND GROUNDS DIRECTOR — Daniel B. Amorim

SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT — Wayne P. Southworth

ASST. SUPT. OF WATER DEPARTMENT — Carl D. Hillstrom

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT and
FOREST WARDEN — C. Robert Mitchell

DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF — David W. Brown

CHIEF OF POLICE — Walter Healey

DEPUTY POLICE CHIEF — Kenneth F. Hurley

CONSTABLES
Gene A. Blood George E. Mather Ralph C. Nystrom

DOG OFFICER — Frederick C. Rego

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES — Barry L. Woodworth

VETERANS' AGENT — Dolores M. Kent

ANIMAL AND MILK INSPECTOR — John D. Melin

CIVIL DEFENSE
Donald S. Winship, Jr. - Director
Warren E. Winship - Asst. Director

BUILDING DEPARTMENT
Joseph V. Marinaro — Building Inspector and Zoning Enforcing Officer
John A. Pires — Deputy Building Inspector

WIRING INSPECTOR — Albert M. Greiner
ASST. WIRING INSPECTOR — Robert F. Campanini

GAS INSPECTOR — Robert Govey

PLUMBING INSPECTOR — George E. Sawyer

BOARD OF HEALTH

Robert J. Kane	1983
Donald F. Craig	1984
George Luke	1985

PLANNING AND ZONING BOARD

Edmund J. McAdam, Jr.	1983
George H. Watson	1984
William J. Glover, Jr.	1985
Frederick W. Clark	1986
Dana F. Shave	1987

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Henry D. Kennison	1983
Martyn Allen	1983
Eugene M. Nawrocki	1984
John E. Grant	1985
Theresa M. Dion	1985

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

John J. Kent	1983
Gloria J. Stafford	1983
Hazel Varella	1984
Gene T. Farrell	1984
Deborah Darling	1984
Edmund C. Hands	1985
Duncan B. Oliver	1985

COUNCIL ON AGING

Jean F. LaCivita	1983
Helen K. Sickles	1983
Gregory M. Tanana	1983
John McGarry	1984
Robert J. Keefe	1984
Carl W. Hanson	1985
Mary C. Scully	1985

Dolores M. Kent, Director

RECREATION COMMISSION

Blaine A. Thurber	1983
George F. Quinn, Jr.	1983
Deborah A. Carr	1984
Louis Ciavarra	1985
Donald A. Gage	1985
Maria S. White, Director	1985

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PLANNING COMMITTEE

Andrew A. Alholm	William J. Glover, Jr.
Leo Brophy	Edward R. LaBelle
Ernest R. Camara	James B. Millikan, Jr.
Leonard A. Eskenas	John Tyler

QUESET BROOK ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Bradford Chase
Gloria J. Freitas
John M. French
Jeanmarie Kent
John Pires
Rosalie M. Regnante
Evelyn M. White

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY

John D'Arpino	1983
Albert J. Arruda	1984
Richard L. Freitas	1984
William T. Powers	1985
Richard T. Howe	

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Maureen T. Curtin	1983
James L. Starr	1984
Alice B. McCarthy	1985
Esther C. Anderson	Tenure

CEMETERY COMMISSION

Edward A. Cederholm	1983
William J. Lahey	1984
Oscar H. Peterson	1985

BOARD OF APPEALS

E. Vincent Carlson	1983
Paul A. Marino	1984
John F. Mara	1985
William G. Bassett	1986
Lawrence J. Hurley	1987

Barbara G. Paras, Alternate — 1983
David A. McNeill, Alternate — 1984

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Stephen Bronchuck	1983
James A. Cooke	1983
William D. Hardin	1983
Mildred B. Lowndes	1983
Manuel D. Varella	1983
Carl R. Abramson	1984
August Arns	1984
William E. Morgan	1984
Sandra J. Rollo	1984
Robert W. Tribuna	1984
Kathleen M. Green	1985
John S. Lardner	1985
Richard F. Maquire	1985
Philip O'Connell	1985
Charles C. Willis	1985

HOUSING AUTHORITY

June H. Brousseau (State Member)	1983
Donald E. Meade	1983
Robert J. Keefe	1985
Richard A. Dailey	1986
Howard E. Chandler	1987

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Clyde A. Craig, Chairman
Lawrence M. Douglas, Chairman, Board of Selectmen
William J. Gloekler, Chairman, School Committee
William J. Lahey, Commander, Geo. S. Shepard Post, A.L.
Richard H. Chase, Commander, George F. Schindler Post, V.F.W.
John D. Melin
Oscar H. Peterson

OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL

Richard H. Chase	1984
Edmund J. McAdam, Jr. - Alternate	

REPRESENTATIVE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF SELF HELP, INC.

Gerald A. Groom

REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Ralph Armstead	1985

CONTINUING SCHOOL BUILDING AND SCHOOL SITE COMMITTEE

Lewis N. Aries, Jr.	Alfred E. Gomes
August Arns, Jr.	Richard E. Hall
Ross J. Bridge, Chairman	William D. Hardin
Jo-Anne M. Deeley	Allan D. MacLean

Constance Pozzo

WATER ADVISORY BOARD

Charles F. Callan	1983
Clifford Grant	1984
David Woodhouse	1985
Wayne Southworth, Water Superintendent	

ARTS COUNCIL

Mary T. Bodio	Christine Reynolds
Richard W. Hill	John R. Schuller, Jr.

Judy Yankapoulos

CABLE TV ADVISORY COMMITTEE

John M. Deeley, Chairman
Gary M. Berman
Phillip E. Blye
Marilyn L. Dexter
John David Gardell
Robert E. Klein
Francis S. McKeen
John E. McMorrow
Norman F. McNeill
George G. Tyrrell

COMPUTER STUDY COMMITTEE

William Norko, Jr., Chairman
Esther C. Anderson
Ernest R. Camara
Harold V. Craig
Mary A. Dempsey
Michael P. Gelvin
James M. Kent
Elizabeth Morgan
William Morgan
Duncan B. Oliver
George K. Onanian

POLICE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE

Steven F. Anderson, Chairman
Edward A. Cram, Jr.
Frederick L. MacLennan
John E. Meade
Robert S. Sims
Sexton C. Strom

FIRE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE

Joseph A. Bolster
Louis Ciavarra
Waldo N. Cruickshank
Robert Huddy
Douglas A. King
Frederic L. MacLennan
Frank T. Meninno
Thomas E. Olliff
Austin C. Phillips
Raymond A. Phillips
Blaine Thurber

TRAFFIC ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Richard T. Howe
Michael B. Loughlin
John Melin
Paul C. Schreiber
David Sundell

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Citizens of Easton:

The annual report of the Board of Selectmen for the year 1982 is hereby submitted.

During 1982 the Board held 50 public meetings. In addition to the annual town meeting, a special town meeting was held in September.

Collective Bargaining agreements were approved with the Fire, Police, DPW and Town Office workers resulting in two year contracts with funding for the first year appopriated by Town Meeting.

In April, Richard B. Lane was elected to the Board replacing Selectmen Richard Martin who had served as Chairman in 1981-82. Reorganization of the Board in May resulted in the election of Selectman Lawrence Douglas as Cahirman and Selectmen Leo Harlow as Clerk.

In its capacity as Licensing authorities, the Board of Selectmen held many hearings concerning the approval and issuance of liquor licenses and auto dealers licenses, as well as hearings concerning the questionable operations of some license holders. In October, the Selectmen voted to require that holders of liquor licenses close their doors at 1:00 a.m. for a six month trial period in order to aid the police department in curtailing early morning motor vehicle incidents.

With the assistance of the Personnel Advisory Committee, a new system of performance evaluation and merit pay increases was approved and implemented for full time and non-union employees by establishing clear objectives and monitoring accomplishments, the Selectmen are now providing improved direction to town departments. In addition, superior performance is being recognized through merit increases of an amount proportion to the employees accomplishments during the year.

The Board appointed a number of Advisory Committees to research and make recommendations in several areas. The Fire Station Study Committee will make its recommendation to the town meeting this April concerning a Fire Station at the Five Corners, and the Police Study Committee will make its recommendation concerning a police station addition at the same time. The Cable TV Advisory Committee will make its recommendation this spring or fall, and the Computer Advisory will make its recommendation this fall also. The Board is extremely thankful to all of the members of these four committees for their contributions and their continuous informative input to the Board of Selectmen.

The Board continued its efforts to selectively encourage new industrial and commercial growth to help broaden the tax base. Approval was granted to four companies for industrial revenue bonds which will result in $3,625,000 of new construction.

We have also continued our efforts to reuse the three small schools that were turned over to the town by the School Committee. The Unionville School is currently being rented and may be sold in the near future.

A continuing concern of ours, other boards and area residents was the reported pollution of the Shovel Shop Pond. After an initial survey by Whitman & Howard, the Selectmen directed the Town Engineer to undertake an extensive series of dye tests and contamination tests to identify and resolve all areas of pollution. These tests are continuing and a full report is due in the spring.

The Board received its annual auditors report from Coopers & Lybrand which noted all accounts in order and noted improved financial operation in most areas.

We met several times with our State Representative and State Senator concerning town related State issues, especially those concerning regional water proposals, retirement programs and local aid. They are aware of our concerns and needs and will consider them when new Bills are acted on.

We would like to express our appreciation to our Town Administrator, Richard Howe. His efficient handling of his responsibilities and success in helping us with ours has helped the Board fulfill our responsibilities to the residents of the Town of Easton.

We are fortunate in having so many town employees dedicated to meeting the expanding needs of our growing community. The Board of Selectmen would like to thank all of them, as well as the many volunteers that serve on our numerous committees for their hard work and contributions which are so essential for the success of our communtiy.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence M. Douglas, Chairman
Leo R. Harlow, Clerk,
James D. Mullen, Jr.
Judson C. Walton
Richard B. Lane

REPORT OF THE TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

I am pleased to submit this annual report summarizing major activities in calendar year 1982.

The Town Administrator's first responsibility is to serve the needs of the Selectmen, preparing agendas, implementing policies, and drafting budgets and warrants for town meetings. Most of these administrative tasks were conducted smoothly in 1982. Easton continued to proceed on firm financial grounds, despite the constraints and uncertainties of Proposition 2½.

In addition to working closely with the Selectmen, I also played an active role with the Personnel Advisory Committee, the Capital Planning Committee, and Industrial Development Financing Authority, the Computer Advisory Committee, and the Traffic Advisory Committee. Occasional meetings with the Finance committee and other Town boards were also required.

Personnel issues required a significant time commitment. With considerable assistance from the Personnel Advisory Committee, we successfully implemented a merit pay system for management employees. This system of establishing measurable objectives and conducting reviews twice a year has already helped to provide improved direction and incentives for the various operating departments.

After several months of advertising and interviews, a new Public Works Director was appointed. Mike Loughlin began work in October and by year-end had already made significant progress on several important DPW projects and management issues.

The September Town Meeting approved the reorganization of the staff serving the Recreation Commission, Concil on Aging, and Veterans Office. This change will provide improved service and make better use of the time and talents of Dolores Kent and Maria White.

Another key personnel focus was the completion of contract negotiations with all four town unions. For the first time, the Fire, DPW, and Town Office negotiations all required state mediation, and as a result, settlements were delayed until late summer. These contracts cost the town about $2.5 million per year, and with the increasing complexity of labor relations, the Town has been well served by hiring a professional labor relations counsel to assist with negotiations and other problems.

Our efforts to encourage the improvements of North Easton center were focused on our application for a Small Cities Block Grant. Although Easton was one of forty communities selected to submit final applications, we did not receive funding. Nevertheless, we will continue to actively pursue all grant possibilities for the North Easton project and other public works needs of the Town.

During 1982, I was honored to serve as a Board member for the Massachusetts Municipal Association, meeting each month with the Governor on issues of concern. My active involvement with the International City Management Association was also useful, both in terms of personal development and in terms of specific management improvement ideas for the Town.

On a more discouraging note, 1982 saw a marked increase in the number of neighborhood disputes requiring intervention by this office. Usually these took the form of dog complaints or zoning violations that escalated into major conflicts among neighbors. It is a continual disappointment that neighbors show so little concern for each other and seem so unable to resolve their disagreements without seeking Town intervention.

Despite the political changes and discouragements, however, much was accomplished in 1982. I remain impressed by the willingness of many citizens to devote their time and effort to serving on various boards and committees and hope that this circle of involved citizens will continue to grow in future years.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard T. Howe
Town Administrator

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

To the Easton School Committee:

As Superintendent of Schools, I hereby submit this, my second report and the ninety-seventh in a series since the Town authorized a Superintendent of Schools. This report reflects the accomplishments for the 1982 year.

School Enrollments:

The Town of Easton is growing. However, there is a dilemma as the projected enrollment increase is not developing as quickly as everyone anticipted. It appears at this time that enrollment will level off and then increase as a result of the baby boom combined with housing and condominium starts. The enrollment figures at the end of this report indicate those students who are in our schools now, but we have noticed a log of migration taking place since these figures were last taken. People are moving to Easton. It has an excellent quality of life.

Easton has been noted over the years for its support of the public schools. The many fine school buildings are an example of this type of community effort. It is time for the Town to make a decision on what to do about the Middle School, and the Continuing School Building and School Site Committee has a report as a result of the last Town Meeting that should be addressed. Parental fears, community concerns, and traditions are all involved in this decision. However, we must also be looking toward the educational program for the future in the Town of Easton. The worst thing that can happen would be that nothing is done. Something has got to be done.

Administration:

In an unprecedented move at the April 12, 1982, meeting, the Town of Easton approved the school budget without a question. We feel this is a result of ample publicity and dialogue between people in the town government and the community. Your support has helped us to continue a fine educational program.

In 1982, the administration went through another reorganization. Helen Johnson took over as Business Office Manager as a result of a reduction in force in that office. The clerical staff in the central office has been reduced by one person and is functioning smoothly. Lawrence Thomas was appointed the Working Foreman in the maintenance department and has attempted to keep abreast of the maintenance problems that occur from day to day.

Elementary:

Curriculum is the main focus this year at the elementary level, and it will be for future years. The Holt, Rinehart and Winston reading program was adopted as a basal reading series for K-6. Fifty percent of the elementary teachers are involved in teaching it this year and the other fifty percent will begin teaching it

next year. This means that all students except those with special needs will be reading from one basal reading series. This should enable us to meet the individual needs of all students in reading. The D. C. Health mathematics program has been singled out as a basal mathematics program for K-6. We feel this is a giant step forward in helping our students' computing skills and skills in numerical relationships. At the present time there are writing teams preparing curriculum outlines in social studies and science that must be coordinated from kindergarten through grade twelve. This is a major effort.

There have been many other positive things that have happened this past year. The dedication of Moreau Hall Elementary School took place on January 31, 1982, and approximately 1500 people attended this dedication as they passed through the halls of the new building.

Mrs. Evelyn Barden, a teacher at Moreau Hall School, was presented the Educator of the Year award by the Easton Jaycees.

Two teachers from the parkview School, Denise King and Mary Louise Heath, published workbooks for the Milton Bradley Company.

Parkview School's Parents Advisory Council was active throughout the year, sponsoring, among other activities, their annual field day and annual Get Acqainted Night.

Alden Randall, Principal of Parkview School, has decided to step down and teach fulltime. His expertise as an administrator will certainly be missed, but the students who have him as a teacher will benefit.

North Easton Grammar School's St. Patrick's Day program, an idea spawned by Principal John Buckley, was attended by nearly 700 parents. The new outside basketball courts, complete with backboards, were completed in the fall, and the building has received a fresh coat of paint on the interior.

The Joyful Noise Chorus, consisting of students from the Middle School under the direction of Richard Hill, has continued to grow. The HAL (High Ability Learners) program walked off with many state honors as a result of their victories in the state Problem Solving Contest. Teams went to compete on a national level, and all students were outstanding. John David Varella placed third in the nation for his response in the topic area selected.

Sarah Gallahue, with the help of the staff at Sheep Pasture, again integrated the outdoor life program with the regular day program. This activity was very highly successful.

Certainly one cannot overlook the impact computers have made upon the program at the elementary schools. Students who have been exposed to them have learned a great deal and have adapted very well to computer assisted instruction. Teachers are in the process of learning how to use the computer, at the same time reviewing software. The enthusiasm of the staff in this activity is impressive. In addition, the Quill Program at the Center School, a computer

assisted creative writing program funded by the U. S. Office of Education, is being field tested by Margaret Deane and Marie Coleman. This is an attempt to improve the quality of creative writing and the acquisition of writing skills by students. Neil Mosman, Principal of Center School, is supervising the overall coordination of this activity.

Parents Advisory Council activities have been coordinated on a systemwide basis by the Superintendent's PAC. So much is being done by these volunteers and hard-working parents. The end-of-the-year program for all fifth graders in the system was a noteworthy cooperative endeavor. The "Nutcracker Suite" performance for fourth graders during the holiday season is another example of the dedication of these parents. The administration has been fortunate to have Christine Margulies as a liaison person for these activities, and her energies are boundless. At the same time, we do not want to overlook all those other wonderful parents and volunteers who have taken part in school activities during the year.

Secondary — Junior High School

Under the leadership of John Walsh, Principal of Easton Junior High School, grades seven, eight, and nine were completely scheduled on the computer for the school year 1982-83. For the first time in several years there were no students or faculty members traveling between the school buildings during the school day. Typing I was offered to the ninth grade students as well as the first year of a foreign language in grades seven and eight (French and Spanish). All the students in the junior high school were required to take common midyear and final examinations in their respective classes.

In an attempt to upgrade study habits of our students going through grade seven in the Easton Public Schools, the Harvard-Milton Study Skills Program has been integrated throughout the seventh grade program by Hazel Varella, Social Studies Department Head, and William Simmons, Director of Special Services.

The library at the Easton Junior High School was dedicated by the School Committee in memory of Wilford H. "Bill" Woodworth, former School Committee member and supporter of education in Easton.

Secondary — Oliver Ames High School

Implementation of the new graduation requirements has made this a challenging and exciting new year. The most far-reaching change has been the institution of 7½ periods per week of science in biology, chemistry, and physics. The additional class periods are laboratories. Therefore, the labs are back.

The English department completed and printed its *Handbook of English Usage.* This booklet standardizes all grammar and style procedures throughout the high school. The mathematics department has instituted new SAT review sessions.

The Oliver Ames High School store is now a full-fledged store selling books, clothing, and school supplies including computer disks.

The business education department, under the leadership of Peter Gove, Department Head, has made computer thinking a reality at Oliver Ames High School. The roomful of TRS-80s and the program innovations instituted by Duncan Oliver, Principal, and Donald Harrison, Mathematics teacher, as well as the business education people, have received all kinds of accolades from other school systems throughout the Northeast and all of the students in the Easton Public Schools. Beginning with all incoming tenth grade students in 1983-84, computing literacy proficiency will be required for graduation. Even the kindergarten students from Parkview School have used the computers at the high school.

Can anyone forget Charlene Haugh's production of "My Fair Lady," an exciting musical with students, staff, and parents working cooperatively to make it a hugh success.

The Oliver Ames High School library was renamed and dedicated by the School Committee in memory of Marilyn E. Copeland, former School Committee member and proponent of education in Easton, who also served as secretary to the Superintendent of Schools.

On the athletic field, the Tiger football team had an outstanding season along with the girls' field hockey team, who were Hockomock League champtions. The girls' basketball team were also Hockomock League champions, the boys' basketball team co-champions of the Hockomock League, and another Hockomock League championship went to the Oliver Ames High School golf team. In addition to this, a girls' varsity soccer program will start competing in 1983-84.

Staff, students, administration, and parents have set in place the preparations for the New England Association of Schools and Colleges evaluation of the Oliver Ames High School. This involves considerable time and effort on the part of the staff as they go through the self-evaluation of the program, a most difficult process. The fall of 1983 will be the culmination as a visiting team comes into the Oliver Ames High School and hopefull accredits the school. We feel we are in an excellent position for a positive evaluation.

General

Under the leadership of Andrew Miller, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, the Curriculum Coordinating Council is continually updating and revising curriculum. This council will review all the curriculum changes as departmental recommendations are initiated prior to the final approval by the Superintendent and School Committee. Also under Mr. Miller's leadership, a Communications/Public Relations committee has been actively working on developing a brochure for the Easton Public Schools. This hard-working group, made up of parents and staff, has just completed a study for the Easton Cable TV Committee. The primary responsibility of the

Communications/Public Relations Committee is to maintain a high level of communication between the school system and the community. The *Easton School News,* under Francis Garcea, contiues to be our main vehicle of communication to each and every household.

The Reading Task Force is continuing to monitor the reading program, at the same time preparing to take the next steps in the adoption of the total basal program. This committee is under the leadership of Jeannine Washburn and Neil Mosman.

Closing Comments:

We feel much has been accomplished during 1982. This could not have been done without the support of the taxpayers, who are strong proponents for fine education. Proposition 2½ is a timebomb. Costs are going up faster than we are allowed to increase the budget. To cut back the program now would severely disable a program already wounded and just beginning to recover. Why is it recovering? Because of the dedication of the staff, the quality of the students, the support of the community, and a hard-working, caring School Committee.

On behalf of myself and the staff, thank you for your support.

Respectfully submitted,

George P. Lane, Ed. D.
Superintendent of Schools

EASTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS ENROLLMENT 10/1/82

	Moreau Hall	Center	N.E.G.	Parkview	Middle	E.J.H.S.	O.A.H.S.			Total
K		44	43	43	83					213
1		51	56	48	66					221
2		50	48	49	71					218
3		58	72	53	76					259
4		46	59	53	81					239
5		51	55	54	56	28				244
6						289				289
							(Total Elementary)			1683
7							309			309
8							330			330
9							266			266
10								280		280
11								283		283
12								303		303
								(Total Secondary)		1771
TOTALS	300		333	300	433	317	905	866		3454
UNGRADED			4		7					11
Easton residents			1		5					
Nonresident			3		2				Total including Ungraded	3465

Project Early (all Easton students) 16 (Center School)

Easton students attending other schools (1/2/82 Census)

Other public schools	10
Private schools in Massachusetts	134
Bristol County Agricultural	8
Southeastern Regional	76
Private school out of state	9
SPOKE Collaborative	5
	242

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The Easton School Committee submits the following report for 1982.

We wish the following people a long and happy retirement. We have enjoyed our association with them and acknowledge them here in this report:

Eleanor M. Biechele, Teacher of Grade One (36 years)
Edward P. Johnson, Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds (5 years
Sadie J. McGarry, Reading Teacher (20 years)

Mrs. Constance M. Pozzo and Donald E. Anderson were reelected to the School Committee and William J. Gloekler was elected chairman at the organizational meeting.

The Easton School Committee at a meeting in February established guidelines and objectives for the Committee. They are listed below:

Easton School Committee
Guidelines

The Easton School Committee, hereafter known as the School Committee, is responsible to the citizens of Easton for the direction and overall functioning of the school system.

The major role of the School Committee shall be the legislation of policies; and of the Superintendent, the administration of the system in accordance with the School Committee policies.

The School Committee recognizes the need for a proper working relationship between the School Committee and the Superintendent. In order to maintain this relationship, the School Committee acknowledges the requirement of mutual respect and trust for the other's functions and prerogatives. The School Committee determines and evaluates general school policy.

I. The School Committee's Relationship with the Community

A. The School Committee recognizes that the community expects their first and greatest concern to be the education of each and every young person without distinction as to sex, race, religion, or social status.

B. The School Committee enacts policies in support of the administration in helping all the people of the Town of Easton.

C. The School Committee will conduct its meetings in accordance with the General laws, Chapter 29, Sections 23A, 23B, and 23C, and established policies of the School Committee.

II. Relationship Between School Committee Members at Meetings.

A. School Committee members shall address each issue in an objective manner with all discussion conducted openly, recognizing the right of dissension and the necessity for full support of the Committee's final dicision.

B. Each School Committee member should be aware of and have knowledge of the written policies of the Committee.

C. The School Committee encourages each member to improve his/her leadership capacity through participation in services, publications, and meetings sponsored by school board associations and other educational groups.

III. School Committee Relationship to the Financial Management of the Schools

A. The School Committee establishes the financial needs/priorities of the Easton Public Schools and informs the public prior to and during the Town Meeting.

B. The School Committee requires the proper accountability for the expenditure of funds in accordance with the policies and procedures established by the School Committee.

IV. School Committee relationship with the Superintendent of Schools

The Superintendent furnishes professional leadership and is the Committee's Chief executive in the general administration of the school system.

A. The School Committee shall allow the Superintendent to function as an executive under the broad umbrella of the policy framework and working relationships previously agreed upon between them, recognizing that the Superintendent must be free to make decisions that are both timely and necessary for smooth, uninterrupted operation of the school system.

B. The School Committee will establish a system of communication between the Superintendent and the School Committee with a view toward long range development and the understanding of procedures necessary for that development.

C. The School Committee interprets its position on controversial matters pertaining to the School Committee, thereby enabling the Superintendent to carry out the wishes of the School Committee.

V. General Relationships

A. The School Committee will make every effort to be kept informed about the concerns of the educational society, utilizing periodic reports as deemed necessary.

B. The School Committee encourages every effort to gain information and input from the community pertaining to instructional program needs at its regular meetings.

C. The School Committee will conduct its business openly, soliciting and encouraging broad based involvement in the Committee's decisionmaking processes by the public, students, and staff in accordance with the policies established by the School Committee.

During the 1982 school year the School Committee has attempted to maintain the integrity of these guidelines and will evaluate them again in February 1983.

The highlights of the year have been the formalization of Reading Philosophy, the outstanding curriculum work, and the accent on increased graduation requirements at Oliver Ames High School. We feel Easton is a leader in that area and will continue to require more of the students in the Town of Easton.

Two school libraries were dedicated to the memory of two outstanding former citizens of Easton for their contributions to the development of the Easton Public Schools. The library at Oliver Ames High School was renamed the Marilyn E. Copeland Memorial Library in honor of Mrs. Copeland who was born and raised in Easton, graduated from Oliver Ames High School, and served as secretary to the Superintendent of Schools, was a member of the Easton School Committee for nine years, and served on the Building Committee for the addition to the present junior high school. The library at Easton Junior High School was renamed the Wilford H. "Bill" Woodworth Memorial Library. "Bill" also was born and raised in Easton, overcame a severe physical handicap to graduate from Oliver Ames High School and earn a bachelor's degree from Stonehill College, and served on the Easton School Committee for six years, two of those years as Chairman. We feel that this is a way to show our appreciation for the hard work and dedication of these two fine Easton residents.

We are grateful for the performance of our staff and students during the past year.

During 1982, the cooperation between the various town departments: police, fire, Department of Public Works, and the town hall, has been outstanding and has allowed us to perform our responsibilities and duties in an effective manner.

We also want to express our appreciation of the staff and administration for their cooperation and leadership.

Educating the children of Easton would not be possible without the support of the taxpayers and the citizens of the Town of Easton. We thank you for your support.

Respectfully submitted,

EASTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE

William J. Gloekler, Chairman
Donald E. Anderson
Richard E. Hall
Robert Nisenbaum
Constance M. Pozzo

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Easton:

The Finance Committee is please to report that in the past two years under the voter mandate of proposition 2½, it has lived up to its responsibilities as an elected body.

This year, the third year of Proposition 2½, the challenge is even greater. The demands of a growing town such as ours has placed us in a position whereby our decisions and recommendations will have affects on the future budgets unprecedented in town government.

We voted to place our free cash in escrow for the past two years in anticipation of needs to the town this year.

There will be several questions on the ballot requesting an override of Proposition 2½ for additional services such as School, Fire, Police, Conservation, and Debt.

It is also important to note the town has just completed a town revaluation to 100% of full market value. As of this report the town has not been certified by the Dept. of Revenue. Therefore, the Finance Committee cannot accurately predict the amount of revenues available and are basing our recommendations with this in mind.

The Finance Committee is astutely aware that additional services are needed in order that it fulfills its responsibilities to the growing Town of Easton.

We believe that Proposition 2½ was a result of high property taxes or a need to level off and to reduce property taxes. We hope revaluation of property will not be a means to circumvent the savings of Proposition 2½. Because of this the Finance Committee will be making recommendations after the Town election when all the voters in town have had a change to vote on the overrides.

The Finance Committee can only recommend disbursement of available tax dollars after the procedure has been met under Massachusetts law.

We would like to thank all the elected officials, department heads, and committees for their input and co-operation during our review and look forward to serving you this yaer.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles C. Willis, Chairman
Mildred Lowndes, Vice Chairman
William E. Morgan, Clerk
Carl Abramson
August Arns
Steven Bronchuk
James Cooke
Kathleen Greene
William Hardin
John Lardner
Richard Maguire
Philip O'Connell
Sandra Rollo
Robert Tribuna
David Varella

WATER RESOURCES ADVISORY COMMISSION

To the Citizens of Easton:

The Commission is pleased to submit this annual report.

To insure that the Town has an adequate supply of water of the highest quality, certain measures have been carried out during the past 2 years through the Board of Selectmen and Water Division and based on the Commissions recommendations.

1. All well water is now extensively tested a minimum of once a year for possible contamination.

2. A security system linked to the Police Department has been installed at the pumping stations.

3. The Commission has met with the adjoining Towns of Norton, Mansfield and Stoughton to discuss mutual concerns over groundwater quality and quantity.

4. Zoning laws to protect our aquifers have been instituted through the Planning Board and Town meeting.

During the past year, the Commission has concentrated on developing an inventory of wells in Easton. Using all available information, including that from the U.S. Geological Survey, an aquifer map showing the most favorable areas for drilling test wells has been prepared. Nine (9) sites for exploration have been selected and are currently being tested.

The Town currently has 4 producing wells, a fifth well just coming on line, a sixth well in reserve, and also a well field if future demand requires additional water. With a new water tank about to be constructed, a leak detection system in place, and the on-going modernizing of our supply system, the Town is well prepared for the future.

Our sincere appreciation to Mr. Wayne Southworth, Mr. Carl Hillstrom, Mrs. Dorothy Stone and Mr. Walter Davis for their assistance.

The Commission welcomes its former member, Mr. Michael Loughlin as the new Department of Public Works Director and his replacement to the Commission, Mr. Charles Callan.

Respectfully, submitted,

David Woodhouse, Chairman
Charles Callan, Vice-Chairman
Clifford Grant, Clerk
Michael Loughlin, Former Chairman

REPORT OF THE WATER DIVISION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit the following report and pumping record for the year, 1982.

Month	Gallons Pumped	Month	Gallons Pumped
January	46,544,700	July	50,774,000
February	40,715,800	August	43,501,800
March	42,792,000	September	41,352,100
April	43,108,400	October	39,189,900
May	48,252,800	November	36,321,800
June	41,985,400	December	39,690,200

Total Gallons Pumped — 1982 — 514,228,900.

The greatest amount of water pumped in one week was during the week of July 11th — 14,687,700 gallons were pumped.

The greatest amount pumped in one day was 2,888,000 gallons on July 14th.

The water division responded to 2,237 service and emergency calls.

Connected 105 new services for a total of 4,296 active services.
Renewed 9 water services.
Dug up and repaired 79 service leaks.
Thawed 43 frozen water services.
Replaced 19 hydrants — 6 of these were hit by vehicles.
Repaired 10 broken water mains:

2 — 1½"
1 — 2"
2 — 6"
4 — 8"
1 — 12"

In 1982 new subdivisions added to our system:

1,100' of 4" water main.
2,090' of 6" water main.
4,060' of 8" water main.
510" of 10" water main.
11 new fire hydrants

The water division conducted its very first, Town-wide leak detection survey. The results were very rewarding. 71 leaks were located and repaired resulting in a savings of over 200,000 gallons of water per day, totaling 73 million gallons per year or approximately 13% of our annual pumping.

A matching State grant for leak detection was received in the amount of $22,932.00 which helped to fund this project.

We also applied for and received another State grant for matching funds totaling $318,250.00 for system rehabilitation. This grant will be applied toward the continuation of the 12" reinforcing water main along Route #138 south of Central Street.

Our new "Rules and Regulations" adopted by the Board of Selectmen on May 17, 1982, have been printed in booklet form and are being distributed with the water bills.

One of the regulations we are strictly enforcing is the "Tampering with Water Meters." This regulation carries a $200.00 Fine.

Response to our offer for water saving devices has been good with several hundred sold to date. These kits are still available for $9.00 at our office at 130 Center Street.

Work is underway on the installation of chemical feed equipment for corrosion control at pumping stations #2, #3 and #4.

Pumping station #1 is in need of extensive equipment repairs as well as being too small to accommodate the installation of the chemical feed equipment. The pumping unit is worn and it has been recommended that it be replaced. This pumping station has served us well for over 30 years. Amory Engineering is preparing a report with recommendations on the rehabilitation of this station which I hope can be accomplished in the near future.

Engineering plans have been completed for the construction of a new 2 million gallon storage tank in Unionville and its connecting pipe line. Although we have applied for a State grant, a water rate increase may be necessary to provide funding for this project.

With the addition of the new pumping station #5 on Red Mill Road along with the water saved from our leak detection survey and conservation program, there should be an ample supply with no need for a water ban this summer.

I would like to thank all department heads for their cooperation throughout the year and a special thanks to the water division employees, Dorothy Stone, Carl Hillstrom, Raymond Keyes, Christopher McKenna, John Fresh and John Marsh.

Respectfully submitted,

Wayne P. Southworth
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the Report of the Easton Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1982.

The department experienced another very active year with a total of 2,154 runs with a total loss of $411,048.

The equipment is in generally good to fair condition. Easton is most fortunate to have men that are capable of maintaining and repairing apparatus yet the priorities of firefighting, ambulance, and inspections do not allow the needed time. We are in the need of our own firefighter mechanic and fire inspector.

The smoke detector law is now in effect for the Town of Easton; this includes all places of habitation.

The physical fitness program is now under way and I am proud of the way the men have responded.

The ambulances were inspected in July for their regular inspection by the Ambulance Regulatory Board. Approximately 700 trips were made during the year. The men responded in all cases of emergencies in a most professional manner.

The new Scott Air Paks, approved at the Special Town Meeting are now in service.

The Fire Station Study Committee has been very active and held meetings most every Monday at Station I.

Al schools, nursing homes, and other institutions were inspected on a regular basis.

We have added new slides and films to our fire prevention program and any groups having such a need please call and make the necessary arrangements.

The Fire Alarm System has been extended from Eastman Street, Foundry Street, Old Foundry Street, Shagbark Road, Norton Avenue, to Rolling Pines.

I would like to thank all town officials, and departments for the cooperation extended to my department during the past year and look forward to working together in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Robert Mitchell, Chief
Easton Fire Department

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I am pleased to report that Easton did not have one highway fatality in 1982. I believe that this is a result of our continued aggressive use of radar on our roads. Our citation count is down but again, I attribute that to the motorist who is now aware that if you speed in Easton, it may cost you.

There were 104 persons arrested for operating under the influence this past year. Fines returned to the Town showed a marked increase.

Housebreaks showed a dramatic decline, however, the clearance rate did not rise significantly. It remains somewhat lower than the national average. Officers from this department have spent many hours with the Boston Pawn Shop Detail in an effort to tie materials pawned with possible perpetrators.

I would like to thank everyone for their cooperation throughout the year and a special thanks to the members of the building committee for their diligence in trying to rectify our housing problem.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter Healey
Chief of Police

STATISTICS:

COMPLAINTS	6238
INVESTIGATIONS	6113
BREAKING AND ENTERINGS	
Home	78
Business	24
Motor Vehicle/Sheds, etc.	47
Attempted	9
LARCENY	180
ARMED ROBBERY	3
ARRESTS	263
PROTECTIVE CUSTODY	189
ACCIDENTS	743
PROPERTY CHECKS	1304
MOTOR VEHICLE CITATIONS	1832
ALARMS RESPONDED TO	842
PISTOL PERMITS	145
FIREARM CARDS	101
FIRE ALARMS	171
SUICIDE	1
RAPE	1
COURT CASES	936

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Selectmen of Easton:

We, the members of the Board of Appeals, respectfully submit the following annual report for the year 1982.

Thirty-eight (38) petitions were received by the Board during the year, which in conformity with the Law, were duly advertised and copies of the notice were mailed to the petitioners, all town boards and all parties of interest as defined by Section 11, Chapter 40A.

The members of the Board, after hearing all the facts and evidence as presented at the public hearing and having visited the premises in question, found as follows:

Petitions granted	21
Petitions denied	12
Given leave to withdraw	5
Total Hearings	38

Two comprehensive hearings under 40B, MGL were held and permits issued to the Easton Housing Authority to construct 40 one-bedroom and 6 three bedroom apartments.

Petitions that are withdrawn before a public hearing is held are due to the applicant not properly responding to the instructions given with each application which states the requirements of the Board for a hearing.

David M. Rohdin retired from the Board this year after serving faithfully for 27 years. The Selectmen appointed Associate Member Lawrence J. Hurley a full member and David A. McNeil as Associate Member of the Board of Appeals.

The Board wishes to take this opportunity to thank all the town officials and personnel for the assistance and services rendered the Board during the year.

The Board takes this opportunity to thank all the David M. Rohdin for his long and faithful service to the Town of Easton as a member of the Board of Appeals.

Respectfully submitted,
William G. Bassett, Chairman
E. Vincent Carlson, Vice Chairman
John F. Mara, Clerk
Paul A. Marino
Lawrence J. Hurley
Barbara G. Paras, Associate Member
David A. McNeil, Associate Member

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit the report for the year 1982.

The reports of the Division Superintendents discuss in detail the activities of their respective Divisions. As the Town continues to grow, the role of the Engineering Department has evolved into one that is increasingly occupied with the activities of other Town Boards and Commissions. The Department serves as agent for the Board of Health, Conservation Commission, Building Department and Planning and Zoning Board as well as engineering activities within the Department. An additional employee in the Engineering Department is required if we are to continue to provide all of these essential services.

The Maintenance Department has done an admirable job of keeping our aging equipment in operating condition. With the average age of Department vehicles being over 10 years, the cost associated with operating and maintaining this equipment is increasing at an alarming rate. In addition the decrease in productivity that is associated with equipment that is constantly breaking down has put a severe strain on the Department in its efforts to continue to provide services to the residents. The replacement of this aging and inefficient equipment should be of the highest priority.

My sincere thanks to all of the employees of the Department of Public Works for their hard work and cooperation and to the Town Administrator for his invaluable assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael B. Loughlin
Director of Public Works

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SUPERINTENDENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit the following report for the year 1982.

In the month of August we stone sealed the following streets: Cedar Drive, Dean Street, Peterson Road, Alfred Road and Joseph Road.

Randall Street from Knollwood Street to Bay Road and 2,000 feet of Summer Street have been paved with Type I mix. Union Street and Eastman Street (Route 106) will be complete with Type I mix in the spring.

Cover material and site work at the Landfill is an on going project that is carried out throughout the year. Rubbish is collected every week Tuesday through Friday. The Landfill on Prospect Street is open from 7:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday. On Monday's roadside clean up is being carried out with Landfill personnel.

Roads and sidewalks were swept, crosswalks and center lines were painted, signs and guard rails have been repaired or replaced as needed.

Culverts and drains were repaired and rebuilt as needed. Catch basins were cleaned. The Depot Street and Drake Street drainage project has been started and will be completed by June 30, 1983.

During the winter months roads and sidewalks were plowed and sanded as needed.

I wish to thank all Divisions of the Department of Public Works and their Superintendents and Foremen for their help and cooperation during the year and the Director of Public Works for his support.

I would also like to thank our Office Manager Marion Nye for all her help and cooperation during the year and Dorothy Stone Water Division Principal Clerk for her help.

Respectfully submitted,

Fred L. Reynolds
Highway Superintendent

REPORT OF THE
TREE, BUILDING AND GROUNDS SUPERINTENDENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit the following report for 1982.

Trimming of deadwood, low and obstructing branches and the removal of dead or dying trees continues throughout the town. Sugar maples being the species with the larger percentage of trees removed. Seven trees were posted and removed. Brush at curves and/or corners to improve sight distance was cut as time permitted.

Thirty-seven (37) young trees were planted during May in various areas of town. Late spring and summer rains were quite beneficial and they survived well.

Gypsy Moth was again with us this past year; although not as severe as in past years; we did have stripping of leaves form the Stoughton-Sharon line southeasterly of Bay Road to the Town Forest-Parker reservation and along Route 106 westerly of the powerlies. All roadsides were sprayed for Gypsy Moth with our truck mounted mist blower.

Poison ivy eradication was done for all who requested this service as well as some roadsides. Aphids continue to be a nuisance and were sprayed as needed.

Trees were removed at the Landfill cover material operation and for the new pumping station on Red Mill Road.

This Division also assisted with snow removal and plowing when needed.

Custodial work at the Town Office and Department of Public Works offices is a daily task accomplished throughout the year along with maintenance work that arises. A new office was partitioned out of the locker room at the Department of Public Works for the Water Division. The Administrator's secretary's office was renovated.

Unionville school had to be upgraded for new rental. Emergency exit lights and panic bars were installed on exit doors; and a partition and door was constructed to isolate the two tenants. Plywood window covers were painted and installed at the Furnace and Eastondale schools. Surplus school equipment from Unionvilie and Furnace schools along with other surplus equipment was moved to Eastondale school for a Town auction.

Cleaning of winter debris from cemeteries, play areas and the swimming pool was accomplished in early spring. We were able to hire two young men from Cemetery Trust Funds which helped out with mowing and reduced the burden on our regular manpower for other maintenance projects.

A cement dock was installed at the Town pool to replace the original #2 dock. The pool bottom was scraped of mud and new sand put in by the Highway Division. Repairs and painting were done before swimming classes started. The chlorine and pumps were monitered daily.

I wish to thank the Division Heads and their personnel and the personnel from my department for their help and assistance throughout the year and also the assistance of our new Director of Public Works.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel B. Amorim
Tree, Building & Grounds Superintendent

BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of Easton:

In compliance with the General Laws of Massachusetts, it is our pleasure to herewith transmit to you a summary of the activities of the Board of Health for the year of 1982.

At the annul election in April, George Luke was reelected for three years and Robert J. Kane was elected for one year to fill an unexpired term. Donald F. Craig was reelected Chairman at the organizational meeting. Appointments made by the Board throughout the year include: Plumbing Inspector George E. Sawyer, Assistant Plumbing Inspector Robert A. Govey, Health Agent Frank Ribelin, Milk and Annimal Inspector John D. Melin, Agent for Health, Burial Permits and other inspections Mary P. Connolly. The contract with the Community Health Agency, Inc. for nursing services was renewed on July 1, 1982. A copy of their annual report is on file in the Board of Health office.

Easton enjoyed a relatively healthy year with the following diseases reported: Dog Bites, Cat Bites, Horse Bite, Chickenpox, Gonorrhea, Infectious Mononucleosis, Hepatitis, Salmonella, Scarlet Fever, Strep Infections and Tuberculosis. All the required reports and follow-ups were completed.

Plumbing Inspector George E. Sawyer reports that 190 permits were issued in 1982 and 505 inspections made.

John D. Melin, Milk Inspector, collected samples of milk throughout the Town, including schools and restaurants. Samples were tested at Oliveria's Laboratory and the required notifications made to establishments and dairies. All milk dealers and other establishments dispensing milk were licensed.

During the year inspection of all dairy cattle, dairy cows, horses, ponies, sheep, swine and beef cattle were inspected by the Inspector of Animals John D. Melin. Animal bites were followed up and the animal quarantined for the ten day period required by law.

Investigations and water testing of homes in the vicinity of the Stearns Avenue dump site in Mansfield were made to ensure that the environment and wate quality of Easton is maintained. Meetings were held with the Mansfield Board of Health and the various state agencies involved. The cooperation of Wayne Southworth, Superintendent of the Water Division was greatly appreciated.

An intensive study of the area of the Shovelshop Pond is underway in cooperation with Director of Public Works Michael Loughlin.

At the April, 1982 Town Meeting, the Town voted to accept Section 26F in Chapter 111, MGL and a list of hazardous chemicals are posted in the Board of Health office and the Water Division.

Many inspections were made under the applicable public health and DEQE codes which are enforced by the local Boards of Health. Follow-ups were made and the necessary corrective action taken.

Death certificates of all persons who died in Easton were certified and burial permits issued before filing the certificate with the Town Clerk. Premature births reported in compliance with the Law had the required follow-ups.

Septage Disposal continues to be a serious problem in the area. Due to the DEQE declaring an emergency, the MDC has granted temporary permission to dump septage in Stoughton. The MDC required the Selectmen to sign a contract for this privilege, which will be voted upon at the annual town meeting. Many meetings have been attended with the various agencies involved. The Board will be asking for fees for engineering for a feasibility study for a septage disposal facility at the Landfill at the annual town meeting.

The Board and its staff continue to attend many seminars, meetings and classes to keep abreast of changes and new Laws and Rules and Regulations. Mary P. Connolly continues to serve on the executive board and as secretary of the Southeastern Association of Boards of Health. Robert J. Kane was appointed to the Scholarship Committee of the Association.

The annual rabies clinic for dogs was held in the Spring. Dr. William Lloyd was in charge and the cooperation of the Dog Officer, Animal Inspector and the Director of Public Works was appreciated.

A very successful flu immunization clinic was held in the fall. A training course was given on the Chokesaving Law for food service establishments by the Easton Fire Department EMT's Kenneth Hollis and Norman McNeil.

Through our contract with the Community Health Agency, Inc. screening clinics for the elderly, well child conferences, immunization programs, mantoux testing, lead paint screening and many other preventive health measures were taken. We have worked closely with the School Department and their nurses, Stonehill College and Southeastern Regional School in the various health prevention programs and in follow-up of diseases. We have worked with the Cancer Society, Heart Association, Lung Association and other Agencies to encourage early detection and prevention of diseases.

Permits issued by the Board include: Funeral homes, trailer park, day camp, campground, non-alcoholic beverage manufacturer, transport offal, disposal works construction permits, installers, food service establishments, mobile food service, message, milk, plumbing, bakery, catering and to operate swimming pools.

Up-to-date immunization requirements for foreign travel are kept at the office and health certificates for passports. A summary of the inspection reports on passenger ships is received weekly at the office.

Removal of recall items from shelves, including the Tynelo scare, increased during 1982 and the Board worked closely with the Food and Drug Administration in seeing that directives were accomplished. The cooperation of the local merchants was excellent.

The Board works closely with local, regional and state agencies in a continued effort to safeguard the Town and the Townspeople in the matters of public health. The Board appreciates the cooperation of the other Town Agencies.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald F. Craig, Chairman
George M. Luke
Robert J. Kane

OAKES AMES MEMORIAL HALL

FINANCIAL REPORT YEAR ENDING 1982

INCOME:	
Oakes Ames Trust Fund	332.01
Wm. Ames Trust Funds	1,792.10
Hobart Ames Trust Funds	2,321.82
Investments	5,607.99
Rentals	2,950.00
Town Appropriation	2,500.00
Total Income	15,503.92
EXPENSES:	
Eastern Edison	1,845.23
Bay State Gas	64.41
New England Telephone	441.12
Insurance	1,916.40
McCarthy Oil	4,231.37
Maintenance & Supplies	2,161.61
Fee's	4,855.00
Total Expenses	15,515.44
Difference	11.52

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Citizens of Easton:

The following annual report for 1982 is submitted herewith:

The Town of Easton is currently undergoing a revaluation program for fiscal year 1983, which is being done under contract with the revaluation firm of McGee and Magane, Wilmington, Massachusetts.

The Department of Revenue gave initial approval to revaluations in all classes of real property in early October, 1982. All owners of real property in Easton were notified of proposed new values in October, 1982 and were given an opportunity to have an informal hearing. A review process followed and changes in value were made in instances where the revaluation firm or the assessors felt they were warranted.

During the second week in February, 1983, the Town of Easton received its preliminary certification in the personal property class. Impact notices must be sent out and informal hearings held for this class of property.

At the conclusion of hearings on personal property and at a time when the assessors are satisfied with all proposed values, the Department of Revenue will be asked to come out and give final certification. Once that happens, the process for setting a tax rate for fiscal year 1983 will begin.

This annual report will also be the last one submitted by Willis G. Buck who is retiring after 27 years of dedicated and knowledgeable service to the Town.

Willis G. Buck, Chairman
Frederick J. Meade, Clerk
John A. Keach, Jr.

REPORT OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT 1982

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the annual report of the office of the Inspector of Buildings and Zoning Enforcement Officer.

Single Family Dwellings	59
Multi-Dwellings (17 Units)	6
Additions (Residential)	63
Additions (Commercial)	3
Demolish	7
Alterations (Commercial)	8
Alterations (Residential)	57
Signs	23
Pools	43
Roofing	8
Construction Trailers	5
Replaced Permits	5
Extended Permits	2
Add & Alter Institutional (Schools)	2
Accessory Bldg.	6
Mobile Home Temp.	1
Foundations	14
Earth Removal	7
Wood Stoves	90
Transferred Permits	2
Occupancy Permits	90
Yard Sales	193
Total Permits Issued	694

Total Estimated Cost of Construction	$7,352,068
Total Fees Collected, 1982	36,068
Zoning Violations (Investigated)	20
Zoning Violations (Abated)	10
Court Appearances	12
Total No. of Inspections Made	757
Gas Permits Issued	139
Gas Permit Fees Collected	2,140
Wiring Permits Issued	233
Wiring Permit Fees Collected	2,225

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph V. Marinaro
Inspector of Buildings
Zoning Enforcement Officer

AMES FREE LIBRARY OF EASTON, INC.

I hereby submit the following report on the Ames Free Library of Easton, Inc., for the year ending December 31, 1982.

In 1982, 1,253 books were added to the library, bringing the total holdings to 48,885 volumes. Of these, 769 were adult and 484 juvenile.

Circulation of books rose from 61,026 in 1981 to 64,343 in 1982, which is a gain of 3,317 over last year. Juvenile borrowers accounted for 2,704 of this total, with an increase of 613 in the adult section. Registration of new borrowers came to 1,399, 56 fewer than the 1,445 registered in 1981.

An important change at the library during 1982 was the new, 50-hour week. This addition of 6 more hours to the library schedule was required by the state because of population growth in Easton. At the annual May meeting, the Board of Library Directors voted to comply with the state's standards, and the 50-hour week was started in September 1982. At the request of the Easton School Department, the Board also voted to permit students in grades 7 and 8 to have adult library cards as of January 1, 1983.

Story hours for pre-school children were presented in the spring and fall of 1982, and during July and August a Readathon, a summer reading game, attracted 69 young readers, 32 of them finishing and reporting on, at least, 10 books. A special summer program for children featured art historian, Shirley Glubok, who spoke on *Knights and Chivalry* in August.

During the year, the Ames Free Library building attracted many tourists from this country and abroad as well as several classes of architectural students, who came to view this fine example of H.H. Richardson's architecture.

Members of the Library Board of Directors include: David Ames, President; Douglas D. Porter, Treasurer; Elizabeth M. Ames, Secretary; Esther C. Anderson; William M. Ames; Lawrence M. Douglas, Chairman, Board of Selectmen and member ex-officio.

Margaret Meade, Librarian

AMES FREE LIBRARY

1983 Estimated Income and Expenses

Income:		
Investments	$82,000.00	
Town Aid	10,000.00	
State Aid	8,300.00	
Fines	3,000.00	$103,300
Expenses		$100,000.00
Net Income		$ 3,300.00

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Veterans' Services Department is open Monday-Friday from 9 a.m.-5 p.m. Eligible veterans or their dependents may apply for veterans' benefits during these hours. Home visits are also arranged for homebound individuals. Funds for the Veterans' Services Program are provided through local taxes. The town is then reimbursed by the State of Massachusetts for 50% of all approved veterans' benefits. During 1982 there were 22 Easton families assisted with Ordinary Benefits and/or payment of medical expenses from this office.

In addition to administering the local Veterans' Services Program, this agent can assist all eligible veterans or their dependents in applying for Veterans Administration programs and provide information on pensions, educational benefits, loans and annual income questionnaire completion. Veterans are encouraged to file a copy of their discharge papers, form DD214, with this office in case assistance is needed in the future.

I wish to thank the members of the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee for their continued cooperation and support of the Veterans' Services Department.

Respectfully submitted,

Dolores M. Kent
Veterans' Agent

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

The past year was another busy and productive one for the Easton Conservation Commission.

A great deal of our time and effort was spent preparing for a major land acquisition project to be presented at the 1983 Annual Town Meeting. At that time we will propose purchasing 107 acres icluding Old and New Pond in the historic Furnace District, two (2) parcels totalling 40 acres abutting Wheaton Farm, and most of the 110 lot subdivision in Easton Center known as "Metacomet."

A land management plan was developed for "Black Brook Woods," our most recent purchase of 180 acres which is located between the high and junior high school complex and the Town Forest. We were granted and received $98,000 in reimbursement for the purchase from the Division of Conservation Services. Stephen Bridges worked diligently on the property throughout the fall and winter constructing a trail from Randall Street to the Town Forest as an Eagle Scout project. An attractive sign identifying the parcel was installed near the high school parking lot.

Other properties were improved during the year including interior renovations at the Tufts farmhouse, roadside trimming along Long Pond and the Tufts Farm by Project Do-Care students and reclaiming a field at the Wheaton Farm, in the colonial fashion, with the controversial aid of cows.

We held 19 Public Hearings during the year including modifications for a large subdivision known as Chestnut Knoll and a condominium development of 106 units.

Our second Five Year Conservation Plan effective until 1987 was written and approved.

We wish to thank the Natural Resources Trust for their generosity in painting the Wheaton Farm barn for us. We also wish to thank all the Townspeople and Town boards for helping us duing the year, but particularly the Board of Selectmen and Town Counsel, Martyn Lincoln.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Grant, Chairman
Eugene M. Nawrocki, Vice Chairman
Martyn A. Allen
Teresa M. Dion
Henry D. Kennison

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Historical Commission entered a new area of historical research this past year, that of archaeological exploration. Under the direction of Commission secretary John Kent, students from the Easton Public Schools in the High Ability Learner program have begun exploration of home sites in the northern part of town. These sites are especially valuable as they have been uninhabited since the early 19th century.

The historical map program, initiated by the Commission during the Bicentennial celebration, has now entered its sixth printing. In cooperation with the Bristol County Development Council, over 12,000 of the maps have now been distributed.

The major historical event of the year was the rededication of the Civil War monument located at Easton Center. Combining with the VFW George F. Schindler Post #2547, the program recreated the 1882 ceremonies, complete with speakers and militia. The program of the day was also reprinted and distributed to those attending.

The Commission members would like to express their appreciation to two members who resigned: Mr. Gustav Winroth, who was responsible for the marking of many early buildings in the town, and Mrs. Carolyn Ayers, who played a major role in setting up the Civil War monument recreation.

During the past year, the interest and response of the townspeople to historic research and preservation has been commendable. The Commission appreciates this strong support for the heritage of the town.

Duncan B. Oliver, Chairman
Gloria J. Stafford, Vice Chairman
John J. Kent, Secretary
Deborah Darling
Gene T. Farrell
Edmund C. Hands
Hazel L. Varella

REPORT OF THE OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL

To the Residents of Easton:

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council we are pleased to present this report of the Council's activities during 1982.

During the year, the Council was involved in a wide range of activities that were important to insuring its future effectiveness and its ability to serve its member communities. On the national level, the goal of the administration was to shift the emphasis and responsibility for dealing with many socio-economic problems to the state and local communities. In this regard, the administration was only partially successful and several programs that the Council has been involved in for many years and had expected to be reduced or terminated were continued. The Council's Economic Development Program activities which are supported by Economic Development Administration program funds is a prime example of the attempt to reduce federal involvement but which was not successful. However, the off again—on again signals from Washington, D.C. played havoc with the Council's program in this important area of activity at a time when the area's economy is in need of positive direction.

The uncertainty at the federal level in authorizing funds also impacted the Council's Area Agency on Aging activities. In this role the Council administers the Older American's Act funding for a twenty-three community region that includes the regular Council district plus ten additional communities. Because of the way funding decisions were made it was not until midway through the program year that the exact amount of funds that would be available to the Area Agency was determined. As a result funding commitments and program starts were delayed for certain subgrantees beyond what were considered to be appropriate starting dates. Several OCPC communities benefited from subgrants made by the Council; they included Avon, Bridgewater, Brockton, Easton, Hanson, Pembroke, Plymouth, Stoughton and West Bridgewater. OCPC also funded areawide programs of benefit to elders such as the Senior Law Project; Catholic Charities Home Health Aide and Hospice Program; and, the Elderly Nutrition Program administered by Old Colony Elderly Services.

The Council's transportation program was again an important area of involvement during 1982 with the Council facilitating several traffic and transportation improvements of benefit to the area's communities and residents. The Council serves as the planning arm of the Brockton Area Transit Authority and advises on routes and service. In 1982 several traffic improvements were scheduled and accomplished. They included traffic and street improvements in downtown Brockton; a commuter parking lot in Bridgewater; reconstruction of Chestnut Street in Abington; improvements to Route 3A in Plymouth; and, the Plymouth Tourist Information Center.

The Council was also instrumental in obtaining state transportation-economic development grants for Bridgewater, Avon and Hanson. The Council staff provided those communities with technical assistance in

preparing the grant applications which were awarded in September.

Other activities of note included the Council's involvement in developing alternative solutions to the area's septage disposal problems. The Council was awarded a grant from the State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering which will enable the Council to work with its member communities in septage management and to examine possible alternatives that may be available.

In 1982, Richard H. Chase of Easton became the fourth President of the Council succeeding Gerard Dempsey of Pembroke who served for three years. A Stanley Littlefield of Abington is Council Secretary and Gregory Collins of Plymouth serves as Council Treasurer.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the local boards and commissions and the many governmental agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council in its work.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard H. Chase, Delegate
Edmund J. McAdam, Jr., Alternate
Old Colony Planning Council

REPORT OF THE EASTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

To the Residents of Easton:

The Authority's 144 elderly, 3 family and 10 Section 8 housing units have been tenanted for the entire calendar year of 1982. Occupancy waiting lists number over 166 applications. The Authority received final design approval from the state to construct 40 units of elderly housing at our Parker Terrace site and 7 units of family housing at the Foundry street site. The Office of the State Auditor performed an audit of the Authority's books in April of 1982. Their finding noted conformance with state procedures. The Authority appreciates the efforts of the Town and its citizens for their continued support of current and planned housing programs in the Town of Easton.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Keefe, Chairman
Howard L. Chandler, Vice-Chairman
Richard A. Dailey, Treasurer
Donald Meade, Assistant Treasurer
June H. Brousseau, Member

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

To the Residents of Easton:

The Council on Aging expanded its Outreach program during 1982. A Friendly Visitor Program was established with funding provided through Old Colony Planning Council, the Area Agency on Aging.

Our transportation program continued to grow. Along with the shuttle bus driver and senior aides, volunteers were called on to transport elders to medical appointments. Volunteer mileage reimbursement was provided by the Area Agency on Aging. There was an increased need for transportation to the hot lunch program at Parker Terrace, grocery shopping and area malls.

The office staff completed fuel assistance applications, provided information on social service programs and made referrals to area agencies to obtain homemaker and home health aide service for elders in need.

The Council sponsored day trips and extended tours which lasted from 3 to 7 days. Other recreational activities were coordinated at Parker Terrace Community Center.

Funding was received from the Department of Elder Affairs to continue publishing the monthly newsletter after a several month delay during the summer.

We would like to thank the Selectmen and Finance Committee for their continued support and also the many volunteers who devote many hours of service helping with the lunch program, transportation, newsletter, and office chores.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Keefe, Chairman
Gregory Tanana, Vice Chairman
Jean LaCivita, Secretary
Mary Scully, Treasurer
Carl Hanson
John McGarry
Helen Sickles
Dolores Kent, Director

REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the report of the Inspector of Wires for the year 1982.

Electric Services	163
Rough Wires	123
Electric Ranges	14
Electric Dryers	15
Electric Water Heaters	32
Construction Services	27
Oil Burners	10
Add Outlets	23
Pools	21
Not Accepted	6
Miscellaneous	7
Finals	36
Alarm Systems	5
Locked Premises	10
Electric Heat	10
Fire Calls	5

The latest edition of the Massachusetts State Electrical Code was used as a basis for all inspections.

My thanks to the Board of Selectmen, the Building Inspector and the townspeople for all assistance given this department.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert M. Greiner
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION

To the Residents of Easton:

In 1982, the Recreation Commission focused its attention on strengthening existing programs through increased participation and improved recreation facilities.

At the start of the year, five winter programs were available. Three of these programs, offered to adults, were Dance Aerobics, Co-ed Volleyball and Open Gym. The success of the Dance Aerobics classes was demonstrated by the high level of participation, as was true of the Open Gym program of basketball and volleyball. Co-ed volleyball, a program which experienced a major reorganization last year, is becoming well established under U.S. Volleyball Association rules. All three programs are offered in the winter, spring and fall. The two very popular youth programs offered during the winter were Downhill Skiing, a five-week instructional program conducted at the Blue Hills Ski Area, and Youth Bowling conducted at the Westgate Lanes in Brockton.

The summer programs consist of the Pool and Playground programs, Youth Tennis and Men's Softball. Swimming conditions at the pool have improved significantly over the past two years as a result of recent improvements to the pool area. The Playground program was modified this year to include a playground site at the town pool in addition to the site at the Center School. Youngsters now have an opportunity to spend the entire day in supervised activity at the pool with the arts and crafts program in the morning from 9:00 a.m. to 12 noon., and open swim in the afternoon. The Youth Tennis lessions were very popular, as were the field trips offered to all of the youngsters in town. Men's Softball players enjoyed a full season of games and practices from early spring to early fall.

Again this year, like last year, the Commission sponsored a Halloween luncheon for Easton's Senior Citizens. This event was made possible through the generous donation of volunteers and the K. of C. Hall by the Knights of Columbus.

This year was the second year in which recreation programs were supported by registration fees, and it is hoped that residents will continue to support the various recreation programs through their active and avid participation.

The Recreation Commission extends its appreciation to the School Department for the use of school facilities and the cooperation of school department staff. The Commission also greatly appreciates the support of recreation staff and volunteers and the time and labor provided by the D.P.W. for the upkeep of the pool and the maintenance of recreation sites all year long.

The Commission would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town Administrator, town officials and residents for the continued support of the contributions to the implementation of successful recreation programs.

Respectfully submitted,

George Quinn, Chairman
Lou Ciavarra, Vice Chairman
Debbie Carr
Don Gage
Blaine Thurber
Maria White, Director

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the calendar year ending December 31, 1982. This department has inspected, tested, adjusted where necessary, and sealed the following devices:

Inspections	**A**	**S**	**NS**	**C**
Scales				
100-1000 lbs.	1	5	0	0
10-100 lbs.	7	23	0	0
10 or less	2	7	0	0
Tank Truck Meters	3	6	0	0
Total	13	41	0	0

A — Adjusted, S — Sealed, NS — Not Sealed, C — Condemned

Complaints — 0

This department has filed its annual report with the Director of the Division of Standards, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State House, Boston.

Receipts — $156.00

The 1981-82 Budget of Sealer of Weights and Measures

Combined salary and expenses — $1,860.00

Respectfully submitted,

Barry L. Woodworth
Sealer, Weights and Measures

REPORT OF THE
EASTON PLANNING & ZONING BOARD

To the Citizens of Easton:

The Planning & Zoning Board continues its pursuit to achieve satisfactory land use planning and the physical implementation thereof. Our efforts in conjunction with citizen input through weekly meetings provides a worthwhile forum to address complex problems affecting neighborhoods. We seek a desirable social environment coupled with protection of our natural resources. Steadfast and cooperative initiatives by the Board acting in a professional manner seek solutions which maximize the benefits to our community being uppermost of concern.

The record reflects a greater rate of growth in multi-family dwellings and, therefore, our attention is focused on diversity relationships best suited for the remaining developable land within the town.

During 1982 the Board devoted time to:

.1 extensive design review of subdivisions
.2 site plan review
.3 physical monitoring and inspections of subdivisions
.4 consultation with other departments and committees regarding problems of mutual concern
.5 continued implementation of cash bonding for subdivisions
.6 revising subdivision regulations
.7 encouraged the revitalization of the North Easton Business District
.8 promoted growth of Easton Industrial Park

The cooperative effort by appropriate town bodies carefully reviewing proposals has been a very successful technique used to ensure satisfactory land use planning.

Thirty-seven plans not requiring approval under the subdivision control law were approved.

Eight subdivisions were approved: Oakwood Manor located on Washington Street consisting of three lots; Village Manor located on Washington Street consisting of two lots; Queset Manor located on Washington Street consisting of three lots; Landsdowne Village located on Turnpike Street consisting of nine lots; Meadowhill located on Foundry Street consisting of two lots; Greystone Acres located at Bay Road and Allen Road consisting of four lots; Gas Light Village located on Foundry Street consisting of five lots; and Glenn Road located off of Elm Street consisting of one lot.

Three preliminary subdivisions were submitted: a six lot subdivision off Dean Street and Bay Road; a six lot subdivision off Sheridan Street near Baltic Avenue; a two lot subdivision off Poquanticut Avenue.

Thirty site plans were approved: Meadowhill for Lot 3, Fondry Street, for a 14 unit condominium; 25 Belmont Street for a dental and insurance office; Easton Auto Body, Park and Hayward Streets; Easton Industrial Park for Lots B-1-B, A-2-F, A-1-F, B-3-A, B-5-A; Carl Kempf for 924 Washington Street to add to existing shop; Greenwood Village, Foundry Street, for 17 additional units; Dahls True Value Hardware, Main Street at Fernandes Supermarket; Dave's Frame Shop, 148-152 Main Street, to enlarge store; Town of Easton for Pumping Station #5 on Red Mill Road; Fleet Safety Systems, Inc., at 28 Renker Drive; Jane Freitas-Coffman at 104 Main Street; Sophia's Gourmet Foods at 306 Main Street; McDonalds, Washington Street, for playground; Connerton House, Washington Street, for addition; Gas Light Village, 517 Foundry Street, for 106 condominium units; Ned Vaughan, 42 Eastman Street, for commercial building; Union Villa, 190 Washington Street, addition; Stonehill College for addition to College Center; Landsdowne Village, Turnpike Street, for revised site plan for Lot 1; Belcher Division, 558 Foundry Street, for addition; Daniel Looney, 619 Washington Street, addition; Sebastians, 260 Washington Street, alterations to restaurant; New England Telephone & Telegraph, 64 Main Street, addition; Four Hundred Club, Washington Street, addition; Oakwood Village, Sharron Drive, forty-eight units; 585 Turnpike Street, thirty-seven units.

The Board would like to take this opportunity to record its appreciation for the valuable contributions and service by Frank Ribelin of the Department of Public Works.

The continued active support and cooperation from all concerned citizens who have worked with us in the pursuit of good community planning is greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

Edmund J. McAdam, P.E., Chairman
Frederick Clark, Clerk
William Glover, P.E.
Dana Shave, P.E.
George H. Watson

REPORT OF THE BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

On June 30, 1983 the Bristol County Mosquito Control Project will complete twenty-four years of service to the cities and towns of Bristol County.

Mosquito control in Bristol County is a year-round effort encompassing many individual control measures: winter prehatch; spring and summer larvicide; catch basin treatment; light-trapping to monitor mosquito population; adult spraying and water management. We are continually working to improve all methods of control in our fight against mosquitos, using the latest equipment and techniques in order to serve the public in the best manner possible.

It is also the policy of the Bristol County Mosquito Control Project to use pesticides that are environmentally safe so that the safety of the people and environment are not jeopardized. All of our spray equipment is calibrated periodically in order to insure that dosage rates remain at safe levels but adequate to reduce mosquito populations. The operators of our spray equipment are state certified pesticide applicators that are required to attend classes on pesticide safety, yearly, in order to keep their certification.

In sensitive areas such as where bees are kept, no spraying will take place provided we are made aware of these areas. All spray trucks have a list of beekeepers which is continually updated but with more people keeping bees each year, it would be helpful if those people would notify our office.

Should a person have a sensitivity to pesticides and not want their property sprayed, they should contact our office and we shall honor that request.

In 1982, Bristol County was once again free of any human cases of encephalitis. Although there were no human cases, high levels of the virus were found to exist in the Culiseta Melanura mosquitos. Because of the high level of virus that was present in these mosquitos this year, we intend to increase our light-trapping program for 1983. By combinging our efforts with those of the encephalitis surveillance lab in Lakeville we will be able to keep abreast of any impending build-up in the virus, should it occur.

During the early spring a total of 17½ acres of known mosquito-breeding swamp and woodland pools were treated in order to reduce breeding. Only areas that contain water that does not run off and are known breeding sites are treated.

The spring brood of mosquitos emerged around the end of April and our spray program got underway the first part of May. Once a significant number of mosquitos were on the wing our ultra low volume foggers began to spray areas of high infestation. This was done continually throughout the season. During the summer all recreational areas and camps were sprayed on a weekly

basis as well as all other areas of the town where mosquitos were a problem. We also treated 867 breeding catch basins during this time. Due to the warm weather extending into October this year, our spraying continued until the end of September.

With the end of the spraying season our work turned to water management projects. At this time crews cut brush and clean debris from existing ditches and streams in order to insure a better flow of water from normally wet areas. A total of 1,600 feet of brush was cut from ditches and 1,300 feet of existing drainage ditch cleaned of debris.

I would like to thank the town officials and the people of Easton for their continued support and cooperation and look forward to serving them in the coming year. Should anyone have a question as to what might be done to relieve a mosquito problem in their area, whether it is water management work, treatment of a breeding site, or just having an area checked, please feel free to call our office.

Respectfully submitted,

Alan W. DeCastro
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE

To the Citizens of Easton:

Fortunately, there were no major emergencies in Easton during the year where Civil Defense equipment or personnel could be utilized. There were a number of non-emergency situations such as road races, Thanksgiving Eve celebrations, parades and the like where personnel were called out for service.

Members of the Auxiliary Police continued their training by accompanying the Easton Police on routine patrols weekly. Regular meetings of the department were held throughout the year which were either informational or work meetings to keep equipment in good repair. All of our equipment except the van are in good running order.

We are continuing to keep abreast of new and revised State and Federal Emergency Preparedness plans and representatives have attended meetings for our Sector on the State level whenever possible to maintain our department's readiness and awareness of these directives.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald S. Winship, Jr.
Director of Civil Defense

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSION

To the Selectmen of Easton:

The cemeteries of the Town were maintained by mowing, filling in sunken graves, making repairs to gravestones and general maintenance.

The following cemeteries were surveyed by the D.P.W. engineers and recorded in the Registry of Deeds in Bristol County seat in Taunton, Massachusetts; namely, Veterans' Cemetery on Church Street and the Bay Road Cemetery on Bay Road.

Bronze plaques have been embedded in stone for all the cemeteries in Town which will denote the historic significance of all the cemeteries.

The Commission hopes that the balance of the quantity of cemeteries will be completed for surveying and recording in the Registry of Deeds in the near future.

The Bay Road Cemetery has a flag pole installed on same. This flag pole was contributed by the Sun Oil Company.

Respectfully submitted,

Oscar Peterson, Chairman
William Leahey, Associate
Edward A. Cedarholm, Alternate

FIRE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Fire Station Study Committee was appointed by you in June of 1982 and held its first meeting July 14th. Two co-chairman and a clerk were elected as we set about to accomplish our objectives.

(1) Seek proposals, conduct interviews and make a recommendation to the Selectmen of an architect for the new proposed fire station at the site of the Furnace Village School.

(2) Work closely with the architect to conduct feasibility study and preliminary design for the new proposed fire station to be located in the above area.

(3) Present a report to the Selectmen, Finance Committee and those attending the Annual Town Meeting, which report will include detailed cost estimates, site plans and elevations of proposed new fire station.

Proposal requests for architectural services were sent out by Mr. Howe, Town Administrator, and 16 responses were received by deadline of September 17th. The cost figures ranged from a low of $4900 to a high of $41,200. The Committee considered only the 9 proposal costs that were within the $20,000 appropriated at the 1982 town meeting. From this group the committee interviewed the individuals presenting the four lowest cost proposals.

After the personal interviews and other necessary verifications, the committee met with the Selectmen on October 18 and recommended the architectural firm of Alger & Gunn (Hyannis) as their choice to provide preliminary design services for the proposed new station.

After working closely with Mr. Alger, viewing the proposed site, visiting the closed Furnace Village School, conferring with Chief Mitchell and expressing the Committee's ideas, Mr. Alger presented his initial plan to us. The committee on December 20th had an opportunity to display the plan to the Selectmen.

Subsequently two alternative plans in rough form have been submitted to the Committee. These plans involve the remodeling and renovation of the Furnace Village School with an addition of an apparatus room. All three plans incorporate an office, training room, control room, dormitory, kitchen and toilet facility area for total of 3110 square feet.

The three plans include an apparatus room of three bays plus one for repairs for a total of 4720 sq. ft.

Topographical site plans have been made and at this writing the Committee awaits the final plan and detailed costs before submission to the Selectmen and other interested parties prior to presentation at the Annual Town Meeting in April 1983.

The Study Committee appreciates the advice, cooperation and support of Chief Mitchell who attended our meetings and allowed the Committee to hold their meetings at the Fire Station.

Also the Committee expresses its pleasure in working with Mr. Alger who has attended our meetings, given us complete cooperation and the benefit of his vast experiences.

Respectfully submitted,

FIRE STATION STUDY COMMITTEE

Robert Huddy, Co-Chairman
Austin Phillips, Co-Chairman
Blaine Thurber, Clerk
Raymond Phillips
Frank Meninno
Thomas Olliff
Joseph Bolster
Lou Ciavarra
Waldo Cruickshank
Douglas King

EASTON CONTINUING SCHOOL BUILDING AND SCHOOL SITE COMMITTEE

PROPOSALS RELATING TO THE EASTON MIDDLE SCHOOL

The Town of Easton, at the Annual Town Meeting of April 12, 1982, voted "to instruct the Continuing School Building and School Site Committee to review the necessary major repairs required at the Middle School for its continual use, as related to other school building alternative, and to make related recommendations at the next Annual Town Meeting, or at any earlier Special Town Meeting, if appropriate." This is an attempt to reply to that warrant request.

Background

The Easton Middle School was build in two stages. The 1895 building, which is the front part of the Easton Middle School, claims great respect as an historical monument. The back of the building, known as the 1930 building addition, does not claim that same respect. Since the time of construction this building has been used for many purposes dependent upon the historical population patterns for the school system. Until the middle 1950sl it was used as a junior-senior high school, then as a junior high school, and now it is being used as a middle school. It appears that the classrooms of this building, or another adaptation of classrooms, will be necessary to house 243 students for 1983-84 (sixth grade only), 237 in 1984-85, and 258 in 1985-86, and although the present enrollment is dropping in another few years it appears that it will either level off or will increase depending upon the pattern of construction in the Town of Easton.

The Continuing School Building and School Site Committee studied the 1978 *Easton School Facility Report, Upgrading the Middle School,* prepared by Korslund, LeNormand & Quann, Inc. They have also interviewed administrators, consulted with the building inspector, and asked for input from the plumbing and electrical inspectors. The Committee members now feel that the Town should consider a response to some recommendations as to the future use of this building.

It is important to note that extensive repairs to this building will be necessary to modernize it to desirable standards for quality education. The heating system has one zone for the entire building. Windows need to be replaced. Plumbing and electrical work has to be done. Insulation has to be done, as well as some esthetic requirements depending upon the configuration of the educational program. Throughout the years there have been various improvement programs for the building. However, work on the Middle School has been postponed for a lack of funds or for another study. To indict or criticize anyone is not going to solve the problem of what is going to happen in the future. The building, if it is to be used as a school building, must be brought up to code.

If the Town decides not to use it as a school building for students, then the following possibilities exist. The original part of the Middle School building could be used for the administrative office of the Easton Public Schools and the property on Washington Street sold to finance repairs in the new administration building. The remaining part of the Middle School building could be used for the elderly or other community purposes and possible leasing. The process to accomplish this would be for the School Committee to turn over to the Town the property on Washington Street to be disposed of. The Town would then have to approve the sale at a Town Meeting and direct that the income from the sale be spent on the refurbishing of the administrative offices at the present Middle School.

The Continuing School Building and School Site Committee members feel strongly that something has to be done *now*. We recommend that the town approve a warrant article for the addition fo twelve (12) classrooms to the Oliver Ames High School at an estimated cost of $770,000. The configuration of the school system would then be as follows: all elementary schools (not including the Middle School) K-5, Junior High School 6-8, and Oliver Ames High School 9-12. If the School Building Assistance Bureau of the Massachusetts Department of Education approves this project, the Town would receive a reimbursement of approximately 55 percent of the total cost plus interest over the bonding period.

The Process

If the Town should vote affirmatively on the recommendation, then a separate vote at a town election or special election would be necessary to override the budget by that amount under the Proposition 2½ legislation.

The Continuing School Building and School Site Committee has made its recommendation in accordance with the request of the Town at its last Town Meeting, and thus leaves it to the Town to decide. Our desire is only to improve our educational facilities for the years to come and be prepared for any anticipated growth, as the same time taking care of the present needs of our students in the Town of Easton.

Respectfully submitted,

Ross J. Bridge, Chairman

EASTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS
ENROLLMENT PROJECTIONS

	1979-80	*1980-81*	*1981-82*	*1982-83*	*1983-84*	*1984-85*	*1985-86*	*1986-87*
Ungraded	19	19	21	27	27	28	26	27
K	230	217	213	213	218	225	220	219
1	227	244	225	221	220	225	235	227
2	231	237	245	218	221	220	225	235
3	280	248	240	259	218	221	220	225
4	303	288	238	239	259	218	221	220
5	336	311	283	244	239	259	218	221
6	302	332	319	289	244	239	259	218
Total K-6	1909	1877	1763	1683	1619	1607	1598	1565
7	325	301	324	309	289	244	239	259
8	323	324	302	330	309	289	244	239
9	316	295	284	266	330	309	289	244
Total 7-9	964	920	910	905	928	842	772	742
10	281	311	288	280	266	330	309	289
11	287	273	307	283	280	266	330	309
12	258	275	268	303	283	280	266	330
Total 10-12	826	859	863	866	829	876	905	928
Other	195	196	199	242	190	185	175	171
Total	3913	3871	3756	3723	3593	3538	3476	3433

This does not include any projections for moving in nor moving out of the system.

We estimate that enrollment will level off at approximately 3,500 students.

REPORT OF THE COMPUTER ADVISORY COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I respectfully submit the following report for the year 1982.

The Computer Advisory Committee held its initial meeting on October 26, 1982. During the last two months of the year the Committee both established its objective and also began preliminary investigations in several areas.

Our objective is to provide the selectmen with a 3-5 year strategic plan for the use of computers in Easton. We believe that developing such a strategy for the town would be the best short-term contribution of our advisory committee. This should be completed by the Fall of 1983.

In addition, by the end of 1982, we had begun gathering data to assist us in formulating our plan. We have ongoing investigations into the use of computers to assist in tax bill collection, tracking down disbursements, general ledger automation, budget planning and projection, water billing, and town vehicle inventory and maintenance scheduling. Several other areas have also been identified for such investigation.

These investigations should lead to both an understanding of currently used computer resources and also an identification of those areas where initial or enhanced use of computers will prove beneficial and cost effective.

The Committee is composed of town officials, business professionals and educators. Individually we have seen many successful and unsuccessful uses of computers. As a committee, our overriding concern is to assure the citizens that the town's pursuit of the use of available computer technology follows the successful path, with minimum risk and substantial reward for the town.

W. A. Norko, Chairman

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
WARRANT
April 12, 1982

BRISTOL, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium in said Easton on Monday, the 12th day of April, next, at 8:00 p.m. then and there to act upon the following Articles.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate or transfer a sum of money to the following line item of the 1982 fiscal year budget and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT	ACCOUNT	AMOUNT
Police	Overtime	$22,000
Fire	Overtime	11,500
Conservation Comm.	Expense	2,000
Town Counsel	Legal Reserve	5,000
DPW — Landfill	Acq. — New Equipment	30,000
DPW — Bldgs. & Grounds	Expense	2,200
Maturing Debt	Temporary Loans	50,200
Unclassified	Emp. Grp. Health Ins.	25,000
		$147,900

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 26E of Chapter 148 of the Mass. General Laws which provides that in any town which accepts said section, buildings, or structures occupied in whole or in part for residential purposes not regulated by Section 26A, 26B, or 26C, shall, within one year of the date of such acceptance, be equipped with approved smoke detectors with such smoke detectors to be installed in accordance with provisions of said section 26E, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by the Fire Department

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning & Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the

"Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton," the said amendment being set forth in the following Articles, or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton" by:

In Section VI DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS, Subsection 6-3 Dimensional and Density Regulations Table, under the Table "Min. Yard Depth in Feet (2) Front (10)" under Industry (9) I delete 75 and insert in place thereof 50,

or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 5. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium and one in the Town Offices, fourteen days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this 29th day of March in the year nineteen hundred and eighty-two.

Richard W. Martin
Lawrence M. Douglas
James D. Mullen, Jr.
Judson C. Walton
Leo R. Harlow
EASTON BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Bristol, ss. Easton, Mass. March 29, 1982

By virtue hereof and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

Gene A. Blood,
Constable of Easton

A true copy. Attest:

Esther C. Anderson,
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
Monday, April 12, 1982

With a quorum present at 8:05 p.m. Moderator Richard C. Dailey called the 257th Annual Town meeting to order. It was then moved and voted to recess the Annual Town Meeting and to convene the Special Town Meeting. It was then unanimously voted to allow the following non-registered people into the hall: Andrew Miller, Asst. Supt. Schools; Joseph V. Marinaro, Building Inspector; Maria White, Veterans Agent; Ann Carney, Assistant Assessor; Carl Hillstrom, Asst. Water Superintendent; Walter O. Davis, Director DPW; Rev. Holland; Rev. Robert Satterberg; Mssrs. O'Neil and Gauthier of Paramount Developers; Ann Jurczak and Victoria Silva, Microphone Carriers; Liz Saab, Stonehill College; Morris Metcalf, Julie Sullivan and Gabriel Gill, Observers.

The *Special Town Meeting* then proceeded as follows:

ARTICLE 1. VOTED to appropriate $94,950., $59,683 from Overlay Reserve and $35,267 from available funds, and to transfer $50,200 from Maturing Debt and Interest to the following line items of the 1982 Fiscal Year Budget:

DEPARTMENT	ACCOUNT	AMOUNT
Police	Overtime	$22,000.
Fire	Overtime	11,500.
Conservation Comm.	Expense	1,450.
Town Counsel	Legal Reserve	5,000.
DPW — Landfill	Acq. — New Equipment	30,000.
DPW — Bldgs. & Grounds	Expense	00.
Maturing Debt	Temporary Loans	50,200.
Unclassified	Emp. Grp. Health Ins.	25,000.
		$145,150.

UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 2. VOTED to accept the provisions of Section 26E of Chapter 148 of the Mass. General Laws which provides that in any town which accepts said section, buildings, or structures occupied in whole or in part for residential purposes not regulated by Section 26A, 26B, or 26C, shall, within one year of the date of such acceptance, be equipped with approved smoke detectors with such smoke detectors to be installed in accordance with provisions of said section 26E.

ARTICLE 3. VOTED to accept the report of the Planning & Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton," the said amendment being set forth in the following Articles.

ARTICLE 4. VOTED to accept the proposed amendment of the "Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton" by:

In Section VI DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS, Subsection 6-3 Dimensional and Density Regulations Table, under the Table "Min. Yard Depth in Feet (2) Front (10)" under Industry (9) I delete 75 and insert in place thereof 50.

UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 5. It was moved to dissolve the Special Town Meeting and reconvene the Annual Town Meeting at 8:35 p.m.

RECONVENED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

ARTICLE 1. VOTED to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Health, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Director of Public Works and any other Board and Committee of the Town.

ARTICLE 2. VOTED TO APPROPRIATE THE SUM OF $13,191,876. to defray the Town charges for Fiscal Year 1983 with $55,000. of Ames Highway Funds applied against Highway Division Salaries, $55,000. of Ames Highway Funds applied against Highway Division Operating Expense, $100,000. of Ames School Funds applied against School Department Salaries, $339,899. of Water Revenues applied against the Water Division Operating Budget, $32,400. of Water Revenues applied against DPW Administration Salaries & Wages, $158,950. of Water Revenues applied against Maturing Debt and Interest, $6,000. of Water Revenues applied against Employee Group Insurance, $12,000. of Water Revenues applied against General Insurance, $13,100. of Water Revenues applied against County Retirement, $330,000. of Revenue Sharing Funds applied against Employee Group Insurance, $40,000. from Overlay Reserve applied against the Reserve Fund, and a total of $12,049,527. to be raised by taxation as follows:

Department	Raise & Approp.	O'lay Res.	Rev. Sh.	Ames Hgway	Ames School	Water Revenue
SELECTMEN						
Salaries	48,875.					
Expenses - Selectmen	3,000.					
Expense - Operating	19,910.					
Out/State Travel	500.					
	72,285.					
ASSESSORS						
Salaries & Wages	46,708.					
Expenses - Operating	27,014.					
	73,722.					
TOWN CLERK						
Salaries & Wages	33,898.					
Expense - Operating	2,290.					
	36,188.					
TOWN TREASURER						
Salaries & Wages	20,840.					
Expense - Operating	6,650.					
Expense - Data Processing	7,150.					
	34,640.					

COLLECTOR	
Salaries & Wages	31,327.
Expense - Operating	5,975.
	37,302.
TOWN COUNSEL	
Salary & Wages	16,422.
Expense	800.
Legal Reserve	5,500.
	22,722.
TOWN ACCOUNTANT	
Salaries & Wages	30,853.
Expense - Operating	1,424.
	32,277.
FINANCE COMMITTEE	
Salaries & Wages	641.
Expense - Operating	250.
	891.
REGISTRARS OF VOTERS	
Salaries & Wages	1,400.
Expense - Operating	6,300.
	7,700.

ELECTIONS	
Salaries & Wages	5,500.
Expense - Operating	2,660.
	8,160.
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION	
Expense - Operating	100.
	100.
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salaries & Wages	534,726.
Salaries - Overtime	40,000.
Expense - Operating	49,900.
	624,626.
POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salaries & Wages	632,058.
Salaries - Overtime	58,700.
Expense - Operating	74,485.
Out/State Travel	250.
Salary - New Officers	95,315.
Expenses - New Officers	7,848.
	868,656.
BUILDING	
Salaries & Wages	35,858.
Expense - Operating	1,923.
	37,781.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES	
Salaries & Wages	1,863.
	1,863.
DOG CONTROL	
Salaries & Wages	2,799.
Expense - Operating	6,300.
	9,099.
CIVIL DEFENSE	
Salaries & Wages	657.
Expense - Operating	2,230.
	2,887.
PLANNING BOARD	
Salaries & Wages	10,628.
Expense - Operating	3,650.
	14,278.
BOARD OF APPEALS	
Salaries & Wages	1,800.
Expense - Operating	2,413.
	4,213.
RECREATION COMMISSION	
Salaries & Wages	27,905.
Expense - Operating	4,200.
	32,105.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION						
Salaries & Wages	5,245.					
Expense - Operating	1,360.					
	6,605.					
COUNCIL ON AGING						
Salaries & Wages	22,350.					
Expense - Operating	8,415.					
	30,765.					
HISTORICAL COMMISSION						
Expense - Operating	590.					
	590.					
CEMETERY COMMISSION						
Expense - Operating	1,480.					
	1,480.					
PUBLIC WORKS						
Salaries & Wages	436,363.			55,000.		32,400.
Expense - Operating	263,628.			55,000.		
	699,991.	——	——	110,000.	——	32,400.
WATER DIVISION						
Salaries & Wages	——	——	——	——	——	119,874.
Expense - Operating	——	——	——	——	——	219,025.
Acquisition New Equip.	——	——	——	——	——	1,000.
						339,899.

STREETLIGHTING						
Expense	73,000.					
	73,000.					
SNOW & ICE REMOVAL						
Salary/Wages/Overtime	10,148.					
Expense - Operating	29,900.					
	40,048.					
BOARD OF HEALTH						
Salaries & Wages	16,375.					
Expense - Operating	5,250.					
Expense - Nursing Service	16,000.					
	37,625.					
EASTON SCHOOL DEPARTMENT						
Salaries & Wages	5,873,251.	——	——	——	100,000.	——
Expense - Operating	1,741,770.	——	——	——	——	——
Out of State Travel	2,000.	——	——	——	——	——
Unemployment Comp.	10,000.	——	——	——	——	——
	7,627,021.	——	——	——	100,000.	——
SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL SCHOOL						
Sal./Exp./Capital	116,292.					
	116,292.					

VETERANS SERVICES						
Salaries & Wages	13,650.					
Expense - Operating	705.					
Veterans Benefits	30,000.					
	44,355.					
MATURING DEBT & INTEREST						
Int. - Temp. Loans						
Prin. & Int. - Bonds						
	678,185.	——	——	——	——	158,950.
UNCLASSIFIED						
Reserve Fund	——	40,000.	——	——	——	——
Emp. Group Ins.	114,000.	——	330,000.	——	——	6,000.
General Insurance	223,000.	——	——	——	——	12,000.
Town Reports	7,000.					
County Retirement	381,035.	——	——	——	——	13,100.
Surplus Equip. Acq.	2,500.					
Unemployment Comp.	5,000.					
Annual Audit	8,600.					
Memorial & Vet. Day	2,000.					
Oakes Ames Mem. Hall	2,500.					
Stabilization Fund	10,000.					
Sick Leave Bonus	1,800.					
Reserve for Non-Union Merit Incr.	14,640.					
	772,075.	40,000.	330,000.	——	——	31,100.
TOTALS	12,049,527.	40,000.	330,000.	110,000.	100,000.	562,349.

TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET: $13,191,876.

ARTICLE 3. VOTED to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1982 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 4. VOTED to appropriate $89,103., $13,900. from Water Revenues and to Raise and Appropriate $75,203. for the purpose of a capital expenditures budget as follows:

DEPARTMENT	*PROJECT/EQUIPMENT*	*RAISE & APPR.*	*WATER REV.*
Fire Dept.	Eng. #4 - 2nd year lease	$22,599.	
Police	3 Vehs. - 2 cruisers & 1 Highway Safety Veh.	29,000.	
DPW - Water	Utility Truck		$13,900.
DPW - Highway	Pickup Truck	7,500.	
DPW - Buildings	Begin repairs & repainting of T. Office Interior	7,500.	
Recreation	Unionville Playground - repairs to basketball, softball & tennis facil.	8,604.	
		$75,203.	$13,900.

ARTICLE 5. VOTED to raise and appropriate $50,000. to reconstruct and resurface public ways in the Town.

ARTICLE 6. VOTED to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept and enter into contract for the expenditures of any funds allotted or to be allotted by the Commonwealth and/or County for the construction, reconstruction and improvements of Town roads.

ARTICLE 7. DISMISSED.

ARTICLE 8. VOTED to raise and appropriate $50,000. for School Department capital expenditures including roof repairs to the Oliver Ames High School, Easton Junior High School, North Easton Grammar School, Center School, Parkview School and to replace the sash at the Parkview School.

ARTICLE 9. VOTED to raise and appropriate $4,500. for the installation of a new remote control gasoline pump at the Department of Public Works.

ARTICLE 10. VOTED to raise and appropriate $10,000. for the Ames Free Library to be used towards Ames Free Library Service, and to this make the Town eligible to receive State aid for the support of said Ames Free Library in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 78, Section 19A. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 11. VOTED to accept the report of the Public Safety Facilities Committee concerning the future needs of the Police Department and Fire Department for increased operating space. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 12. VOTED to raise and appropriate $26,000. for a feasibility study and preliminary design for an addition to the Police Station and authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a special committee to work with consulting engineers and/or architects, such committee to be known as the Police Station Study Committee.

ARTICLE 13. VOTED to raise and appropriate $20,000. for a feasibility study and preliminary design for a new Fire Station in the vicinity of Easton Furnace and authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a special committee to be known as the Fire Station Study Committee to work with consulting engineers and/or architects.

ARTICLE 14. VOTED to raise and appropriate $25,000. to be used in conjunction with or in addition to any funds allotted by the Commonwealth under the Small Cities Community Development Block Grant Program, such sum to be expended only if the Town receives a grant under the program.

It was then moved and voted to adjourn to 8 p.m. Tuesday, April 13. Total attendance for this meeting was 347.

NOTICE OF ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
TOWN OF EASTON
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
April 13, 1982

Be it known that the Annual Town Meeting held Monday, April 12, 1982 was duly adjourned to:

TUESDAY, April 13, 1982, at EIGHT o'clock p.m.

in the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium to see what action the Town will take in respect to:

ARTICLES 15 through 41 inclusive
and any and all matters that may legally come before the meeting.

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
Tuesday, April 13, 1982

Moderator Dailey called the meeting to order at 8:45 p.m. with a quorum present. It was voted to admit Richard Morton and Laurie Hiller to the hall.

ARTICLE 15. It was moved and voted to table action on Article 15 until after Article 24.

ARTICLE 16. VOTED to instruct the Assessors to use the sum of $808,566. from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year.

ARTICLE 17. VOTED to amend the By-laws of the Town by replealing Article 14, PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION and substituting therefor the following new Article 14 as printed in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 18. VOTED to place the Town of Easton Highway Permanent Fund, established by the Town at the Special Town Meeting of June 22, 1926, and the fund for the Support of School held by the Town of Easton in Trust under the Will of the late Oliver Ames, in the custody and care of Harold Thomas and Oliver Ames, with authority to invest and reinvest the same.

ARTICLE 19. VOTED to transfer the care, custody, management, and control of two certain parcels of tax possession land from the Board of Selectmen to the Conservation Commission as described in Article 19 of the Warrant. UNANIMOUS VOTE. (Formerly owned by the estate of Lemuel K. Wilbur)

ARTICLE 20. VOTED to transfer the care, custody, management and control of a certain parcel of land (formerly known as the Baldwin Street Dump) no longer needed for other municipal purposes from the Board of Selectmen to the conservation Commission as described in Article 20 of the Warrant. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 21. VOTED to authorize the Board of Selectmen, acting for and in behalf of the Town, to acquire by gift a certain parcel of land, for municipal purposes, numbered 39 School Street, Easton, Mass., purported to be owned by Home Owners Federal Savings, shown on the Assessors Maps as Plot 52, Map U 41, recorded with Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Book 1750, page 103, consisting of about 30,122 sq. ft. of land. UNANIMOUS VOTE AS AMENDED.

ARTICLE 22. VOTED to amend the By-laws of the Town by inserting after Article 30 the following new Article:

ARTICLE 31. Regulation of Mechanical Amusement Devices.

1. No person keeping or offering for operation or allowing to be kept or offered for operation any automatic amusement device duly licensed under section 177A of Chapter 140 of the General

Laws, shall permit the same to be used by a minor under age sixteen without the written consent of his parent or guardian.

2. Any person keeping or offering for operation or allowing to be kept or offered for operation any automatic amusement device as described above, who permits such device to be used by a minor under age sixteen without the written consent of his parent or guardian shall be subject to a fine of ten dollars for the first and twenty dollars for each subsequent offense.

(Approved by Attorney General, July 29, 1982)

ARTICLE 23. VOTED to instruct the Continuing School Building and School Site Committee to review the necessary major repairs required at the Middle School for its continual use, as related to other school building alternatives, and to make related recommendations at the next Annual Town Meeting. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 24. VOTED to accept the report of the School Re-Use Committee concerning the recommended disposition of the Unionville, Eastondale, and Furnace Village school properties. YES 125, NO 63.

Counters Robert Thornton, John A. Keach, Jr., Anne Martin, Avery Lee Williams, Maureen Papineau, David Berman, Kathleen Greene and David Woodhouse were duly sworn by Town Clerk Esther C. Anderson.

ARTICLE 15. VOTED to appropriate the sum of $10,000. from available Planning Board funds for the construction of recreational facilities on two town properties at the Easton Furnace School and Eastondale School.

ARTICLE 25. VOTED to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey for a minimum of $80,000. the two parcels of the Unionville School property, one containing the school building and the other containing 76/100 acres, more or less, as conveyed to the Town by Carrie A. Smith on June 2, 1941.

ARTICLE 26. VOTED to accept the report of the Easton Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment to the Zoning Map for the Unionville School propertry.

ARTICLE 27. VOTED to amend the "Town of Easton Massachusetts Zoning Map" dated March 7, 1973 as follows:

By changing the zoning of certain land owned by the Town of Easton known as the Unionville School located at 136 Washington Street, Assessors Map U9, Plot 29, containing approximately 49,000 sq. ft. from municipal to business to a depth of 200 feet from the frontage on Route 138 and the remaining land from municipal to residential.

UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 28. VOTED to accept the report of the Easton Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendments of the "Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton," the said amendments being set forth in Article 29, and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office.

ARTICLE 29. (AMENDED) VOTED to accept the proposed amendments of the "Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton" by:

1. In Section IV INTERPRETATION AND APPLICATION, delete Sub-section 4-5 in its entirety and insert in place thereof a new sub-section 4-5 "No building shall be erected except on a lot fronting on a street, and there shall be not more than two principal buildings on any lot which is subject to the provisions of Section VII, paragraph 7-2."

2. In Section VI DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS, Sub-section 6-3 (DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS TABLE) under the line item Apartments in the column entitled Minimum Yard Depth in Feet, Front, delete "50" and insert in place thereof "75."

3. In Section VII SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-2. (APARTMENTS, MULTIPLE OR ATTACHED DWELLINGS) Paragraph A), delete "4-two bedroom dwelling units; or, 8 single bedroom dwelling units; or any combination thereof" and insert in place thereof "2-two bedroom dwelling units and 1-single bedroom dwelling unit; or 1-two bedroom dwelling unit and 3-single bedroom dwelling units; or 5-single bedroom dwelling units."

4. In Section VII SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-2 (APARTMENTS, MULTIPLE OR ATTACHED DWELLINGS) Paragraph B), delete "4-two bedroom dwelling units or 8-single dwelling units" and insert in place thereof "2-two bedroom dwelling units and 1-single bedroom dwelling unit; or 1-two bedroom dwelling unit and 3-single bedroom dwelling units; or 5-single bedroom dwelling units." In the last sentence, delete "24" and insert in place thereof "10."

5. (deleted)

6. In section VII SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-6. (PLANNED BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT), Paragraph D), at the end of the sentence delete the period and add the following:

> except that the Planning & Zoning Board may allow segmented parking areas.

7. In Section VII SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-6. (PLANNED BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT), add a new paragraph

H) to read as follows:

> H) Residential uses, including apartments and condominiums are not permitted to exceed 1/3 of the gross floor area of any phase within a Planned Business Development.

8. In Section VII OFF STREET PARKING AND LOADING REGULATIONS, Sub-section 8-6 (TABLE OF OFF-STREET PARKING REGULATIONS), under Point 4., delete "four" and insert in place thereof "three"; under Point 6., delete "250" and insert in place thereof "150"; under Point 7., delete "400" and insert in place thereof "100."

UNANIMOUS VOTE AS AMENDED.

ARTICLE 30. VOTED to accept the report of the Easton Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Easton Zoning Map dated March 7, 1973 by changing certain land owned by Charles L. Michelson and Peter H. Michelson, Trustees of C L M Realty Trust under a declaration of trust dated November 28, 1980 and recorded in Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds in Book 2079, page 266 from residential and industrial to business as more particularly described in Article 31 of the Warrant.

ARTICLE 31. NOT A VOTE. YES 93, NO 72.

ARTICLE 32. NOT A VOTE.

ARTICLE 33. NOT A VOTE.

ARTICLE 34. VOTED to accept Section 26F in Chapter 111 of the Massachusetts General Laws which is described below:

> "In any city or town which accepts the provisions of this section, the Board of Health of such city or town shall annually publish a list, a copy of which shall be posted in the town or city hall and at the offices of the Water Department of hazardous chemicals which are present in the municipal water supply in concentrations greater than fifty percent of the suggested action guidelines, the suggested no adverse response levels or the maximum contaminant levels extablished by the United States Environmental Protection Agency. Such list shall also include a brief and clear description of the efforts of said chemicals upon the human body."

ARTICLE 35. During discussion of Article 35 quorum was questioned. There being no quorum present it was moved and voted at 11:06 p.m. to DISSOLVE the 1982 Annual Town Meeting. Total voters present at this session — 219.

A true copy. Attest:

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION
Monday, April 26, 1982

In accordance with the Warrant, the voters of the Town met at their respective polling places on Monday, April 26, 1982. The polls were opened at eight o'clock a.m. and closed at eight o'clock p.m.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers:

Precinct One—Beverly A. Phillips, Warden; Virginia G. Milano, Deputy Warden; Helena M. Luxton, Clerk; Mary H. Norrman, Sharon A. Phillips, David Phillips, Edith L. Meehan, Rose A. Freitas, Maureen E. Papineau, Vera Cruickshank, Tellers.

Precinct Two—John F. Mara, Warden; Gathry L. Hall, Clerk; Frederick A. Wilde, Eleanor T. Kent, Mary Nolan, Helena R. Holster, Elizabeth A. Porter, Joseph M. Camara, Jane A. Corsini, Mary P. Connolly, William J. McEntee, Mildred H. Pearson, Sandra Keach, Ellen R. Fredericks, Elinor L. Rollins, Robert H. Rollins, Harriet E. Matheson, Tellers.

Precinct Three—Barbara W. Chase, Warden; Claire E. Willis, Deputy Warden; Kathleen Malley, Clerk; Esther D. Randall, Rose M. Furlong, Constance J. Dumoulin, Joan Bellino, Bena L. Rollins, Patricia L. Dooley, Tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

Prec.1	*Prec. 2*	*Prec. 3*	*Total*
656	992	401	2049

The results of the Election was as follows:

MODERATOR (Three Years) (One)

Richard C. Dailey	470	752	322	1544
Blanks	186	240	79	505
	656	992	401	2049

SELECTMEN (Three Years) (Two)

Richard W. Martin	348	482	186	1016
James D. Mullen, Jr.	332	605	228	1165
Richard B. Lane	373	538	234	1145
Blanks & Scattering	259	359	154	772
	1312	1984	802	4098

ASSESSOR (Three Years) (One)

John A. Keach, Jr.	448	694	292	1434
David Berman	183	221	92	496
Blanks	25	77	17	119
	656	992	401	2049

SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Three Years) (One)

Constance M. Pozzo	422	605	259	1286
Blanks & Scattering	234	387	142	763
	656	992	401	2049

SCHOOL COMMITTEE (One Year) (One)

Donald E. Anderson	484	734	295	1513
Blanks & Scattering	172	258	106	536
	656	992	401	2049

BOARD OF HEALTH (Three Years) (One)

George Luke	443	699	285	1427
Blanks	213	293	116	622
	656	992	401	2049

BOARD OF HEALTH (One Year) (One)

Robert J. Kane	460	735	312	1507
Blanks	196	257	89	542
	656	992	401	2049

HOUSING AUTHORITY (Five Years) (One)

Howard L. Chandler	434	688	296	1418
Blanks	222	304	105	631
	656	992	401	2049

SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE (Three Years) (One)

Ralph Armstead	457	672	277	1406
Blanks & Scattering	199	320	124	643
	656	992	401	2049

FINANCE COMMITTEE (Three Years) (Five)

John J. Lardner	372	549	230	1151
Richard F. Maguire	373	588	233	1194
Kathleen M. Greene	365	568	225	1158
Philip O'Connell	358	604	232	1194
Charles C. Willis	388	621	275	1284
Blanks & Scattering	1424	2030	810	4264
	3280	4960	2005	10245

FINANCE COMMITTEE (One Year) (Two)

Stephen M. Bronchuk	382	581	236	1199
Manuel D. Varella	404	657	248	1309
Blanks	526	746	318	1590
	1312	1984	802	4098

A true copy. Attest:

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
MICHAEL JOSEPH CONNOLLY, SECRETARY
TOWN OF EASTON
WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY

Bristol, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton, GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who qualified to vote in Primaries to vote at

Precinct One — Easton Jr. High School Gymnasium — Columbus Avenue
Precinct Two — Easton Jr. High School Gymnasium — Columbus Avenue
Precinct Three — Easton Center School — Depot Street

on TUESDAY, THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1982

from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. for the following purpose:

To cast their vote in the State Primary for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

U.S. SENATOR . . . . . For the Commonwealth
GOVERNOR . . . . . For the Commonwealth
LT. GOVERNOR . . . . . For the Commonwealth
ATTORNEY GENERAL . . . . . For the Commonwealth
SECRETARY . . . . . For the Commonwealth
TREASURER . . . . . For the Commonwealth
AUDITOR . . . . . For the Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS . . . Ninth Congressional
. . . . . District
COUNCILLOR . . . . . First Councillor District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT First Bristol Senatorial District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT . . . . First Bristol
. . . . . Representative District
DISTRICT ATTORNEY . . . . . Bristol District
CLERK OF COURTS . . . . . Bristol County
REGISTER OF DEEDS . . . .Bristol County Northern District
COUNTY COMMISSIONER . . . . . Bristol County

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings theron at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 9th day of August, 1982.

Lawrence M. Douglas
Leo R. Harlow
James D. Mullen, Jr.
Judson C. Walton
Richard B. Lane
EASTON BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Bristol, ss. Easton, Mass. Aug. 27, 1982

By virtue hereof and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

Gene A. Blood,
Constable of Easton

A true copy. Attest:

Esther C. Anderson,
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
WARRANT
SEPTEMBER 20, 1982
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BRISTOL, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol,

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium in said Easton on Monday, the 20th day of September, next, at 8:00 p.m. then and there to act upon the following Articles.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept Parkview Circle as a public way from Station 0+00 to Station 3+2100 as shown on a Plan of Land entitled "Definitive — Plan of Land" in Easton, Mass., by Roy C. Anderson, Jr., surveyor, dated April 13, 1971 and with revisions dated / / and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on April 13, 1971 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 126, Page 45A.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept Olde Farm Road as a public way from Station 11+95.06 to Station 17+61.00 as shown on a Plan of Land entitled "Olde Farm" in Easton, Mass., by Rim Engineering Co., Inc. dated Nov. 18, 1981 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on / / and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book , Pages .

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept Copperfield Avenue as a public way from Station 0+0 to Station End as shown on a plan of land entitled "Longview Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Land Surveys Inc. dated Sept. 24, 1981 and with revisions dated (none) and approved by the Planning & Zoning board on / / and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book , Pages .

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept Shagbark Road as a public way from Station 2+60 to Station 14+74.85 as shown on a Plan of Land entitled " " in Easton, Mass., by Ernest W. Branch Co. Inc. dated / / and with revisions dated / / and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 1780, Page 71.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept Dongary Road as a public way including Dongary Road in its entirety as shown on a Plan of Land entitled "Dongary Road, Easton" in Easton, Mass., by John P. Kirwin — Reg. Land Surveyor dated 12/3/70 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on 4/14/71 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 144, Page 61.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Town Administrator and/or Board of Selectmen to insert additional individual line items, as recommended by the Finance Committee in the Town Meeting Budget, for any subsequent fiscal years as set forth in the Annual Report of the Town Officers of the Town of Easton.

Selectmen Recommended Disapproval.

By Petition

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay the Brockton Enterprise for services rendered during the year 1982, and to determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxation, or by appropriation from funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen Recommend Approval.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate or transfer a sum of money to the following line items of the 1983 fiscal year budget and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT	ACCOUNT	AMOUNT
Board of Assessors	Salaries & Wages	$2,088.
Town Clerk	Salaries & Wages	1,107.
Treasurer	Salaries & Wages	2,088.
Collector	Salaries & Wages	3,132.
Town Accountant	Salaries & Wages	1,544.
Building Department	Salaries & Wages	1,044.
Planning Board	Salaries & Wages	1,044.
Recreation	Salaries & Wages	522.
Council on Aging	Salaries & Wages	522.
Water Division	Salaries & Wages	1,044.
Board of Health	Salaries & Wages	1,044.
Board of Selectmen	Operating Expense	175.
Dept. Public Works	Salaries & Wages	26,491.
Dept. Public Works	Operating Expense	1,250.
Water Division	Salaries & Wages	4,873.
Water Division	Operating Expense	200.
Fire Dept.	Salaries & Wages	36,797.
Fire Dept.	Operating Expense	600.
Board of Selectmen	Salaries & Wages	4,331.
Fire Dept.	Operating Expense	22,670.
Dept. Public Works	Operating Expense	22,875.
Unclassified	Emp. Group Ins.	60,000.

Selectmen Recommend Approval

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken by the Town under Article 16 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1982, which instructed the Assessors to use the sum of $808,566 of Surplus Revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current fiscal year, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen Recommend Approval.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Assessors to use the sum of $576,670 to reduce the tax levy for the current fiscal year, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen Recommend Approval.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the authority to borrow the remaining $100,000 of the $1.8 million authorized for the acquisition and remodeling of the Moreau Hall property by Article 18 of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting of 1980, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen Recommend Approval.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the authority given by vote of the Town under Article 10 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1981, to borrow the sum of $5,300 to be used to acquire a certain parcel of land situated westerly of Washington Street, purported to be owned by Paul Lampos and Max Coffman, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen Recommend Approval.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the acquisition of a certain parcel of land situated Westerly of Washington Street consisting of 1.25 acres, more or less, purported to be owned by Paul Lampos and Max Coffman, as shown on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Easton, Mass., Proposed Taking for Water Supply Storage Facilities, scale one inch equal forty feet, dated February 18, 1981," on file with the Town Clerk's Office, and more fully described under Article 9 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1981, and the expenses therefor, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available

funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen Recommend Approval.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

Est. Cost — $6,500.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for engineering services related to the design of a new water storage tank and pipeline connecting the tank to the distribution system at the intersection of Washington Street and Main Street, plus a section of pipeline extending Northerly on Washington Street, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen Recommend Approval.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

Est. Cost — $26,000.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Easton Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Easton Zoning Map dated March 7, 1973 by changing certain land owned by Charles L. Michelson and Peter H. Michelson, Trustees of CLM Realty Trust under a declaration of trust dated November 28, 1980 and recorded in Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds in Book 2079, Page 266 from residential and industrial to business as more particularly described in Article 16, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning Board

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend the "Town of Easton Massachusetts Zoning Map" dated March 7, 1973 as follows:

By changing the zoning of certain land owned by Charles L. Michelson and Peter H. Michelson, Trustees of CLM Realty Trust under a declaration of trust dated November 28, 1980 and recorded in Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds in Book 2079, Page 266 with buildings thereon situated on the Easterly side of Turnpike Street in said Easton, shown on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in Easton, Massachusetts prepared for Alrod Realty, Inc." by C.A. Pickering Associates, Inc. registered land surveyors, dated March 27, 1978 and recorded in Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 123, Page 18, in two parcels described as "Michelson Realty Trust" and "Remaining land of Harry R. Michelson," containing 25 and 71 acres, more or less, respectively, from residential and industrial to

business, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning Board

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Easton Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendments of "Zoning By Law of the Town of Easton," the said amendments being set forth in Article 18 and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning Board

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendments of the "Zoning By Law of the Town of Easton" by:

1. In Section VII SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-11 (FLOOD PLAIN) the 4th line after the word "flooding," add the following: "to preserve the natural flood control characteristics, and the flood storage capacity of the floodplain, and to preserve and maintain the ground water table and water rechargeareas within the flood plain."

2. In Section VII SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-11 (FLOOD PLAIN) at the end of the first paragraph add the following: "All development, including structural and non-structural activities, whether permitted by right or by special permit must be in compliance with Chapter 131, Section 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws and with the requirements of the Massachusetts State Building Code pertaining to construction in the flood plains."

3. In Section VII SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-11 (FLOOD PLAIN) delete Paragraph A) location in its entirety and insert in place thereof new Paragraph A) to read as follows:

> "A) District Delineation: The general boundaries of the Flood Plain District are shown on the Easton Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM), dated February 3, 1982, as Zones A, A 1-30 to indicate the 100 year flood plain. The exact boundaries of the District are defined by the 100 year flood water surface elevations shown on the FIRM and further defined by the Flood Profiles contained in the Flood Insurance Study, dated August 3, 1981. The floodway boundaries are delineated on the Easton Flood Boundary Floodway Map (FBFM), dated February 3, 1982, and further defined by the Floodway Data Tables contained in the Flood Insurance Study. These two maps as well as the accompanying Study are incorporated herein by reference and are on file with the Planning & Zoning Board. Within Zone A, where the 100 year flood elevation is not provided on the FIRM, the developer/applicant shall obtain any existing flood elevation data and it shall be reviewed by the Easton Planning & Zoning Board. If the data is sufficiently detailed and accurate, it shall be relied upon to require compliance with this bylaw and the State Building Code."

4. In Section VII SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-11 (FLOOD PLAIN) delete Paragraph B) in its entirety and insert in place thereof a new Paragraph B) to read as follows:

"B) Permitted Uses: The following uses of low flood damage potential and causing no obstructions to flood flows shall be allowed provided they are permitted in the underlying district and they do not require structures, fill, or storage of materials or equipment:

1) Outdoor recreational uses such as farming, grazing, truck farming, horticulture, etc.
2) Conservation of water, plants, wildlife.
3) Wildlife management areas, foot, bicycles, and/or horse paths.
4) Other use as permitted under Section 5-3, Table of Use Regulations."

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning Board

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control, of a certain parcel of land, and the buildings thereon, situated Easterly of Pine Street in that part of Easton called Eastondale, from the School Department, the School Committee having pursuant to section 15A of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, that it is no longer needed for School purposes, to the Board of Selectmen for recreational purposes, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen Recommend Approval.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to contract for the demolition of the Eastondale School building, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen Recommend leaving decision to Town Meeting.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the demolition of the Eastondale School, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen Recommend leaving decision to Town Meeting.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Est. Cost — $25,000.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Health to enter into a contract with the Metropolitan District Commission for the disposal of septage at the Stoughton Interceptor at the rate of $3.84 per capita, and to appropriate a sum of money for said purpose, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Health

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the construction and operation of lagoons at the Landfill Site at Prospect Street for the disposal of septage, and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Health

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to dissolve the Continuing School Building and School Site Committee created by vote of the Town under Article 25 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1965, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen Recommend Approval.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to create a new Continuing School Building and School Site Committee to consist of nine (9) members to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen for three (3) year terms, for the purpose of continuing to consider and study the School Building and School Site needs of the Town, and to authorize such committee to sign such contracts as are necessary with architects, and others, to carry out the duties of the committee, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen Recommend Approval.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey for a sum of money the Unionville School property and the buildings thereon described as Lot 29 on Assessor's Map U-9, consisting of 49,100 square feet, more or less, located at 136 Washington Street, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen Recommend Approval.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to place the Town of Easton Highway Permanent Fund, established by the Town at the Special Town Meeting of June 22, 1926, and the fund for the support of School held by the Town of Easton in Trust under the Will of the late Oliver Ames, in the custody and care of Harold C. Thomas and Oliver F. Ames, with authority to invest and reinvest the same, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Selectmen Recommend Approval.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 28. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium and one in the Town Offices, fourteen days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Given under our hands this 31st day of August in the year nineteen hundred and eighty-two.

Lawrence M. Douglas
Leo R. Harlow
James D. Mullen, Jr.
Judson C. Walton
Richard B. Lane
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Bristol, ss. Easton, Mass. Sept. 3, 1982

By virtue hereof and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

Gene A. Blood,
Constable of Easton

A true copy. Attest:

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

STATE PRIMARY
Tuesday, September 14, 1982

In accordance with the Warrant, the voters of the Town met at their respective polling places on Tuesday, September 14, 1982. The polls were opened at eight o'clock a.m. and closed at eight o'clock p.m.

The following named persons were duly sworn and performed the duties of election officers:

Precinct One—Beverly A. Phillips, Warden; Virginia G. Milano, Deputy Warden; Helena M. Luxton, Clerk; Mary H. Norrman, Sharon A. Phillips, Jane A. Corsini, Edith L. Meehan, Vera Debra Cruickshank, Verna C. Norton, Vera V. Cruickshank, Carol Ann Betzer, Everett W. Hall, David Phillips, Maureen E. Papineau, Margaret L. Cunniff, Diane L. Marvill, Madeline E. Foster, Beverly Hathaway, Phyllis E. Robinson, Tellers.

Precinct Two—John F. Mara, Warden; Frederick A. Wilde, Deputy Warden; Gathry L. Hall, Clerk; Eleanor T. Kent, Mary Nolan, Helena R. Holster, Elizabeth A. Porter, Mary P. Connolly, Joseph M. Camara, M. Louise Norcott, Henry J. Baxter, John J. Kent, Eileen V. LaPorte, Maureen O. Yachimski, Sharyn K. Katzen, Alice Anderson, Mildred H. Pearson, Harriet E. Matheson, Robert H. Rollins, George L. Pearson, Sandra Keach, Winslow H. Conant, Edward B. Hayward, II, Paula M. Audette, Tellers.

Precinct Three—Barbara W. Chase, Warden; Claire E. Willis, Deputy Warden; Kathleen Malley, Clerk; Rose M. Furlong, Esther D. Randall, Patricia L. Dooley, Joan Bellino, Bena L. Rollins, Constance J. Dumoulin, Blanche B. Hicks, Marilyn L. Rogash, Virginia M. Shepherd, Royal H. Rollins, III, Paul J. Coleman, M. Patricia Burke, Linda B. Beal, Joseph P. Azevedo, Tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

	Prec.1	*Prec. 2*	*Prec. 3*	*Total*
Republican Party	502	574	417	1493
Democratic Party	1129	1191	555	2875
	1631	1765	972	4368

The results of the Elections was as follows:

REPUBLICAN PARTY

SENATOR IN CONGRESS (One)

Ray Shamie	359	407	311	1077
Blanks	143	167	106	416
	502	574	417	1493

GOVERNOR (One)

Andrew H. Card, Jr.	198	213	126	537
John R. Lakian	104	134	107	345
John W. Sears	157	168	152	477
Blanks	43	59	32	134
	502	574	417	1493

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR (One)

Leon J. Lombardi	456	520	383	1359
Blanks	46	54	34	134
	502	574	417	1493

ATTORNEY GENERAL (One)

Richard L. Wainwright	370	436	330	1136
Blanks	132	138	87	357
	502	574	417	1493

SECRETARY (One)

Jody DeRoma Dow	332	389	296	1017
Blanks	170	185	121	476
	502	574	417	1493

TREASURER (One)

Mary J. LeClair	338	396	303	1037
Blanks	164	178	114	456
	502	574	417	1493

AUDITOR (One)

Michael S. Robertson	338	395	301	1034
Blanks	164	179	116	459
	502	574	417	1493

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS (Ninth Congressional District) (One)

Deborah R. Cochran	359	426	329	1114
Blanks & Scattering	143	148	88	379
	502	574	417	1493

COUNCILLOR (First District) (One)

Ruth Sweetzer	12	13	8	33
Blanks & Scattering	490	561	409	1460
	502	574	417	1493

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT (First Bristol District) (One)

John F. Parker	363	422	322	1107
Blanks	139	152	95	386
	502	574	417	1493

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT (First Bristol District) (One)

Ralph Armstead	234	311	216	761
Douglas L. Titus	61	31	28	120
William B. Vernon	201	210	166	577
Blanks	6	22	7	35
	502	574	417	1493

DISTRICT ATTORNEY (Bristol District) (One)

Blanks & Scattering	502	574	417	1493
	502	574	417	1493

CLERK OF COURTS (Bristol County) (One)

Thomas Lopes	0	0	1	1
Blanks	502	574	416	1492
	502	574	417	1493

REGISTER OF DEEDS (Bristol County, Northern District) (One)

Henry G. Crapo	316	380	287	983
Blanks	186	194	130	510
	502	574	417	1493

COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Bristol County) (One)

Blanks	502	574	417	1493
	502	574	417	1493

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

SENATOR IN CONGRESS (One)

Edward M. Kennedy	826	920	426	2172
Blanks	303	271	129	703
	1129	1191	555	2875

GOVERNOR (One)

Edward J. King	609	577	252	1438
Michael S. Dukakis	514	597	295	1406
Blanks	6	17	8	31
	1129	1191	555	2875

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR (One)

John F. Kerry	358	429	175	962
Evelyn Murphy	240	283	133	656
Lou Nickinello	160	155	72	387
Lois G. Pines	128	87	53	268
Samuel Rotondi	160	151	85	396
Blanks	83	86	37	206
	1129	1191	555	2875

ATTORNEY GENERAL (One)

Francis X. Bellotti	879	949	456	2284
Blanks	250	242	99	591
	1129	1191	555	2875

SECRETARY (One)

Michael Joseph Connolly	798	874	420	2092
Blanks	331	317	135	783
	1129	1191	555	2875

TREASURER (One)

Robert Q. Crane	812	893	428	2133
Blanks	317	298	127	742
	1129	1191	555	2875

AUDITOR (One)

John J. Finnegan	794	872	415	2081
Blanks	335	319	140	794
	1129	1191	555	2875

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS (Ninth Congressional District) (One)

John Joseph Moakley	800	880	411	2091
Blanks	329	311	144	784
	1129	1191	555	2875

COUNCILLOR (First District) (One)

John Britland	572	579	309	1460
Manuel Fernando Neto	168	201	91	460
Blanks	389	411	155	955
	1129	1191	555	2875

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT (First Bristol District) (One)

Blanks & Scattering	1129	1191	555	2875
	1129	1191	555	2875

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT (First Bristol District) (One)

Charles F. Callan	463	706	283	1452
James A. Cooke	269	260	136	665
Terry Starr-Klein	315	177	101	593
Blanks	82	48	35	165
	1129	1191	555	2875

DISTRICT ATTORNEY (Bristol District) (One)

Ronald Anthony Pina	477	424	235	1136
Edmund Dinis	115	149	69	333
Patrick E. Lowney	295	375	139	809
Blanks	242	243	112	597
	1129	1191	555	2875

CLERK OF COURTS (Bristol County) (One)

William P. Grant	636	673	321	1630
Arthur D'Aguiar	163	148	75	386
Blanks	330	370	159	859
	1129	1191	555	2875

REGISTER OF DEEDS (Bristol County, Northern District) (One)

Blanks & Scattering	1129	1191	555	2875
	1129	1191	555	2875

COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Bristol County) (One)

M. Earle Gaudette	664	723	352	1739
Blanks	465	468	203	1136
	1129	1191	555	2875

A true record. Attest:

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
Monday, September 20, 1982

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 8:22 p.m. with quorum present. The following non-voters were allowed into the hall: Douglas Licker and Wayne Southworth, Microphone Carriers; Robert and Shirley Alger; Joseph Marinaro, Building Inspector; Roger Jacobs; Maria White, Veterans Agent; Cathy Clery, Stonehill Intern; Rev. D. Holland; Charles Michelson, Atty. Jeffries, Malcolm Post.

ARTICLE 1. VOTED to accept Parkview Circle as a public way from Station 0+00 to Station 3+2100 as shown on a plan of land entitled "Definitive — Plan of Land" in Easton, Mass., by Roy C. Anderson, Jr., surveyor, dated April 13, 1971 and with revisions dated / / and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on April 13, 1971 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 126, Page 45A.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the Town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

ARTICLE 2. VOTED to accept Olde Farm Road as a public way from Station 11+95.06 to Station 17+61.00 as shown on a Plan of Land entitled "Olde Farm" in Easton, Mass., by Rim Engineering Co., Inc. dated November 18, 1981 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on / / and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book , Pages .

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" as described in Article 1.

ARTICLE 3. VOTED to accept Copperfield Avenue as a public way, contingent upon receipt of a $4,000. Letter of Credit from the developer, from Station 0+0 to Station End as shown on a plan of land entitled "Longview Estates" in Easton, Mass., by Land Surveys Inc. dated September 24, 1981 and with revisions dated (none) and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on / / and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book , Pages .

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" as described in Article 1.

ARTICLE 4. VOTED to accept Shagbark Road as a public way from Station 2+60 to Station 14+74.85 as shown on a Plan of Land entitled " " in Easton, Mass., by Ernest W. Branch Co. Inc. dated / / and with revisions dated / / and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on / / and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 1780, Page 71.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" as described in Article 1.

ARTICLE 5. VOTED to accept Dongary Road as a public way including Dongary Road in its entirety as shown on a Plan of Land entitled "Dongary Road, Easton" in Easton, Mass., by John P. Kirwin — Reg. Land Surveyor dated 12/3/70 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on 4/14/71 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book 144, Page 61.

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" as described in Article 1.

ARTICLE 6. NOT A VOTE.

ARTICLE 7. VOTED to appropriate from available funds in the Treasury $148.00 to pay the Brockton Enterprise for services rendered during the year 1982. UNANIMOUS VOTE.

ARTICLE 8. VOTED to appropriate the sum of $180,993 from available funds in the Treasury, to appropriate $6,117 from water receipts, to transfer $4,000 from Fire Dept. Overtime, and to transfer $4,331 from Veterans Services Salaries and Wages to Board of Selectmen account as follows:

DEPARTMENT	ACCOUNT	AMOUNT
Board of Assessors	Salaries & Wages	$2,088.
Town Clerk	Salaries & Wages	1,107.
Treasurer	Salaries & Wages	2,088.

Collector	Salaries & Wages	3,132.
Town Accountant	Salaries & Wages	1,544.
Building Department	Salaries & Wages	1,044.
Planning Board	Salaries & Wages	1,044.
Recreation	Salaries & Wages	522.
Council on Aging	Salaries & Wages	522.
Water Division	Salaries & Wages	1,044.
Board of Health	Salaries & Wages	1,044.
Board of Selectmen	Operating Expense	175.
Dept. Public Works	Salaries & Wages	26,491.
Dept. Public Works	Operating Expense	1,250.
Water Division	Salaries & Wages	4,873.
Water Division	Operating Expense	200.
Fire Department	Salaries & Wages	36,797.
Fire Department	Operating Expense	600.
Board of Selectmen	Salaries & Wages	4,331.
Fire Department	Operating Expense	22,670.
Dept. Public Works	Operating Expense	22,875.
Unclassified	Employee Group Insurance	60,000.

ARTICLE 9. VOTED to RESCIND the vote taken by the Town under Article 16 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1982, which instructed the Assessors to use the sum of $808,566 of Surplus Revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current fiscal year.

ARTICLE 10. VOTED to instruct the Assessors to use the sum of $576,670 of Surplus Revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current fiscal year.

ARTICLE 11. VOTED to RESCIND the authority to borrow the remaining $100,000. of the $1.8 million authorized for the acquisition and remodeling of the Moreau Hall property by Article 18 of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting of 1980.

ARTICLE 12. VOTED to RESCIND the authority given by vote of the Town under Article 10 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1981, to borrow the sum of $5,300. to be used to acquire a certain parcel of land situated westerly of Washington Street, purported to be owned by Paul Lampos and Max Coffman.

ARTICLE 13. VOTED to appropriate the sum of $6,500. from Water receipts for the acquisition of a certain parcel of land situated westerly of Washington Street as described more fully in Article 13 of the Warrant.

ARTICLE 14. VOTED to appropriate $26,000. from Water Receipts for engineering services related for the design of a new water storage tank and pipeline connecting the tank to the distribution system at the intersection of Washington Street and Main Street, plus a section of pipeline extending Northerly on Washington Street.

ARTICLE 15. VOTED 104 yes, 73 no, to accept the Report of the Easton Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Easton Zoning Map dated March 7, 1973 by changing certain land owned by Charles L. Michelson and Peter H. Michelson as described in Article 15 of the Warrant.

Counters Robert Thornton, Robert Wilkinson, David Berman, Richard Freitas, John Lardner and John Schrader were duly sworn by Town Clerk Esther C. Anderson.

ARTICLE 16. NOT A VOTE — 52 yes, 117 no.

ARTICLE 17. Quorum was questioned and it being determined that a quorum was not present, it was moved and voted to DISSOLVE the Special Town Meeting at 10:16 p.m. Total count for the evening was 230.

A true record. Attest:

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

TOWN OF EASTON
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION
Tuesday, November 2, 1982

BRISTOL, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton, GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who qualified to vote in elections to vote at:

Precinct One — Easton Jr. High School Gymnasium — Columbus Avenue
Precinct Two — Easton Jr. High School Gymnasium — Columbus Avenue
Precinct Three — Easton Center School — Depot Street

on TUESDAY, the SECOND DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1982

from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. for the following purpose:

To cast their vote in the State Election for the candidates for the following offices:

U.S. SENATOR . . . . . .For the Commonwealth
GOVERNOR/LT. GOVERNOR . . . . .For the Commonwealth

ATTORNEY GENERAL . . . . . For the Commonwealth
SECRETARY . . . . . For the Commonwealth
TREASURER . . . . . For the Commonwealth
AUDITOR . . . . . For the Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS . . . Ninth Congressional
. . . . . District
COUNCILLOR . . . . . First District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT First Bristol Senatorial District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT . . . . First Bristol
. . . . . Representative District
DISTRICT ATTORNEY . . . . . Bristol District
CLERK OF COURTS . . . . . Bristol County
REGISTER OF DEEDS . . . . Bristol County Northern District
COUNTY COMMISSIONER . . . . . Bristol County

BALLOT QUESTIONS

QUESTION 1 Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on July 2, 1980 by a vote of 171-4, and on June 21, 1982 by a vote of 144-44?

YES NO

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would remove the present constitutional prohibition against the use of public funds to aid or maintain private primary or secondary schools.

It would permit the Commonwealth, cities and towns to make public funds available to pupils attending private primary and secondary schools in the form of either aid, materials or services subject, however, to three specific limitations. First the private school could not be one that discriminates on the basis of race or color in its admission requirements. Second, the grant of aid must be consistent with the First Amendment to the United States Constitution which guarantees the free exercise of religion and prohibits the establishment of religion. Third, individual pupils would have to request the aid, materials or services. In addition to these three specific limitations, the amendment would authorize the legislature to enact other laws imposing conditions or restrictions on the grant of public aid, material or services.

The proposal would also change the state constitution to allow public money to be spent to aid infirmaries, hospitals, charitable or religious undertakings if they are either publicly owned or under the control of public officials. The state constitution now prohibits such spending unless these institutions are both publicly owned and under the control of public officials.

QUESTION 2 Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on September 19, 1980 by a vote of 123-63, and on June 21, 1982 by a vote of 125-62?

YES NO

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would allow the legislature to enact laws authorizing the state courts to impose the death penalty on the conviction of crimes to be specified by law. The proposed amendment would provide that no provision of the state constitution may in the future be construed as prohibiting the imposition of the punishment of death.

QUESTION 3 Law proposed by Initiative Petition

Do you approve of a law summarized below, on which no vote was taken by the House of Representatives or the Senate before July 7, 1982?

YES NO

SUMMARY

The proposed law would require that before the construction or operation of any new nuclear power plant or low-level radioactive waste storage or disposal facility in the Commonwealth, the legislature must make certain findings and a majority of voters must approve the new facility at a statewide election.

Before the question of building a new nuclear power plant could be submitted to the voters, the legislature would have to find that (1) the proposed facility is the best means for meeting energy needs based on certain economic, safety, environmental and social considerations; (2) a federally-licensed facility exists for the disposal of the high-level radioactive waste that would be generated; (3) an approved emergency preparedness plan has been developed; (4) radioactive pollution standards have been promulgated; and (5) a demonstrated, federally-approved technology exists for decommissioning the proposed power plant.

Before the question of building and operating a low-level radioactive waste storage or disposal facility or of entering into an agreement with another state to build and operate such a facility in Massachusetts could be submitted to the voters, the legislature would have to find that the technology and site designated for the proposed facility are the best available based on certain economic, safety, environmental and social considerations. The legislature would also have to find that the obligations imposed on Massachusetts by any interstate agreement were no greater than those imposed on any other state.

The proposal would not apply to a facility which had obtained all necessary government approvals before August 5, 1981, nor to any facility for disposal or storage of radioactive wastes from medical or bio-research applications in Massachusetts.

QUESTION 4 Referendum on an Existing Law

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved by the House of Representatives on November 10, 1981 by a vote of 108-49, and by the Senate on November 16, 1981 by a vote of 29-10?

YES NO

SUMMARY

The law requires that a refundable deposit be paid for certain beverage containers sold in Massachusetts.

Beverage containers of less than 32 ounces must have a refund value of at least five cents and larger containers a refund value of at least ten cents. This requirement applies to non-biodegradable containers of carbonated soft drinks, mineral water, beer and other malt beverages, but not to containers of other alcoholic beverages, dairy products, natural fruit juices or wine. All beverage containers subject to deposit must clearly indicate the refund value on the container.

The deposit is paid by the consumer upon purchase and must be refunded when the consumer returns the empty container to a proper dealer or redemption center, so long as the container does not contain any material different from its normal contents. Dealers and distributors are also subject to the same deposit and refund on the beverage containers they handle, and are also entitled to a handling fee of at least one cent per container.

No containers can be sold in the state if they are joined together by plastic rings or any other device that cannot be broken down by light or bacteria.

The law provides a bottler a reduction in corporate excise tax of one-tenth of one cent for each reusable beverage container which the bottler sells in the first three months of 1983. The law provides for additional unemployment benefits and, if the Legislature appropriates the funds, a job retraining program for employees of bottlers, canners, or manufacturers of beverage containers who lose their jobs as a result of this law.

The law takes effect on January 17, 1983.

QUESTION 5

Shall the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts inform the President and the Congress of the United States that it is the desire of the people of Massachusetts to have the government of the United States work

vigorously to negotiate a mutual nuclear weapons moratorium and reduction, with appropriate verification, with the Soviet Union and other nations?

YES NO

QUESTION 6

Shall the Senator from this district be instructed to vote in favor of legislation promoting, developing and encouraging a greyhound breeders program similar to the program granted both the thoroughbred and harness horse industry in this state?

YES NO

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings theron at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 18th day of October, 1982.

A true copy. Attest:

Leo R. Harlow
James D. Mullen, Jr.
Richard B. Lane
SELECTMEN OF EASTON

Bristol, ss. Easton, Mass. 10-25-82

By virtue hereof and as within directed, I have this day posted attested copies of this warrant.

Gene A. Blood,
Constable of Easton

A true copy. Attest:

Esther C. Anderson,
Town Clerk

STATE ELECTION
Tuesday, November 2, 1982

In accordance with the Warrant, the State Election was held Tuesday, November 2, 1982. The polls were opened at 8 a.m. and closed at 8 p.m.

The following persons served as election officers:

Precinct One—Beverly A. Phillips, Warden; Virginia G. Milano, Deputy Warden; Helena M. Luxton, Clerk; Mary H. Norrman, Sharon A. Phillips, Edith L. Meehan, Jane A. Corsini, Vera V. Cruickshank, Everett W. Hall, Verna C. Norton, Maureen E. Papineau, Vera Debra Cruickshank, Eleanor A. Porter, Carol N. Rathbun, Jean A. Cummings, Beverly Hathaway, Joan D. Donaghue, Laura J. Carlson, Mildred E. Carlson, Madeline E. Foster, Sondra L. Dreystadt, Phyllis E. Robinson, Margaret L. Cunniff, Patricia Griffiths, Tellers.

Precinct Two—John F. Mara, Warden; Frederick A. Wilde, Deputy Warden; Gathry L. Hall, Clerk; Eleanor T. Kent, Mary Nolan, Helena R. Holster, Elizabeth A. Porter, M. Louise Norcott, Mary P. Connolly, Maureen O. Yachimski, Diane L. Marvill, John J. Kent, Eileen V. LaPorte, Joseph H. Camara, Doris E. Welsh, Henry J. Baxter, June H. Brousseau, Alice Anderson, Robert H. Rollins, Elinor L. Rollins, George L. Pearson, Mildred H. Pearson, Sandra Keach, Harriet E. Matheson, Winslow H. Conant, A. Edna Cram, Estelle M. Marsan, Tellers.

Precinct Three—Barbara W. Chase, Warden; Claire E. Willis, Deputy Warden; Kathleen Malley, Clerk; Esther D. Randall, Rose M. Furlong, Bena L. Rollins, Joan Bellino, Virginia M. Shepard, Constance J. Dumoulin, Blanche B. Hicks, Josephine V. Peterson, Patricia L. Dooley, Marilyn L. Rogash, Royal H. Rollins, Jr., M. Patricia Burke, John J. Connors, Paul J. Coleman, Eleanor Azevedo, Patricia M. Connors, Tellers.

The number of ballots cast was as follows:

Prec.1	*Prec. 2*	*Prec. 3*	*Total*
2340	2603	1462	6405

The result of the Election was as follows:

SENATOR IN CONGRESS (One)

Edward M. Kennedy	1076	1349	660	3085
Ray Shamie	1222	1184	778	3184
Howard S. Katz	8	18	9	35
Jane Roland	0	0	0	0
Blanks	34	52	15	101
	2340	2603	1462	6405

GOVERNOR/LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR (One)

Dukakis and Kerry	925	1145	547	2617
Sears and Lombardi	1323	1348	863	3534
Rich and Davies	54	61	23	138
Shipman and MacConnell	15	19	10	44
Gurewitz and LeClair	0	0	0	0
Blomen and Blomen	0	0	0	0
Ed King	0	0	3	3
Blanks	23	30	16	69
	2340	2603	1462	6405

ATTORNEY GENERAL (One)

Francis X. Bellotti	1475	1710	867	4052
Richard L. Wainwright	745	758	534	2037
Michael Reilly	40	55	30	125
Blanks	80	80	31	191
	2340	2603	1462	6405

SECRETARY (One)

Michael Joseph Connolly	1368	1645	824	3837
Jody DeRoma Dow	734	681	493	1908
Robin D. Zazula	48	43	26	117
Blanks	190	234	119	543
	2340	2603	1462	6405

TREASURER (One)

Robert Q. Crane	1367	1590	84	3798
Mary J. LeClair	777	763	505	2045
Freda L. Nason	34	48	27	109
Blanks	162	202	89	453
	2340	2603	1462	6405

AUDITOR (One)

John J. Finnegan	1147	1397	690	3234
Michael S. Robertson	898	867	601	2366
Donald E. Washburn	48	63	38	149
Blanks	247	276	133	656
	2340	2603	1462	6405

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS (Ninth District) (One)

John Joseph Moakley	1052	1278	593	2923
Deborah R. Cochran	1183	1185	807	3175
Valerie Eckart	16	30	8	54
Blanks	89	110	54	253
	2340	2603	1462	6405

COUNCILLOR (First District) (One)

John Britland	1464	1659	946	4069
Blanks & Scattering	876	944	516	2336
	2340	2603	1462	6405

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT (First Bristol District) (One)

John F. Parker	1617	1836	1068	4521
Blanks & Scattering	723	767	394	1884
	2340	2603	1462	6405

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT (First Bristol District) (One)

Charles F. Callan	1275	1606	815	3696
William B. Vernon	979	938	609	2526
Blanks	86	59	38	183
	2340	2603	1462	6405

DISTRICT ATTORNEY (Bristol District) (One)

Ronald Anthony Pina	1503	1648	976	4127
Blanks & Scattering	837	955	486	2278
	2340	2603	1462	6405

CLERK OF COURTS (Bristol County) (One)

William P. Grant	1467	1644	962	4073
Blanks	873	959	500	2332
	2340	2603	1462	6405

REGISTER OF DEEDS (Bristol County, Northern District) (One)

Henry G. Crapo	1531	1676	1043	4250
Blanks & Scattering	809	927	419	2155
	2340	2603	1462	6405

COUNTY COMMISSIONER (Bristol County) (One)

M. Earle Gaudette	1433	1606	960	3999
Blanks	907	997	502	2406
	2340	2603	1462	6405

QUESTION 1 (Constitutional Amendment)

Yes	683	758	433	1874
No	1552	1641	945	4138
Blanks	105	204	84	393
	2340	2603	1462	6405

QUESTION 2 (Constitutional Amendment)

Yes	1552	1584	963	4099
No	693	861	429	1983
Blanks	95	158	70	323
	2340	2603	1462	6405

QUESTION 3 (Initative Petition)

Yes	1528	1744	961	4233
No	708	681	429	1818
Blanks	104	178	72	354
	2340	2603	1462	6405

QUESTION 4 (Referendum)

Yes	1276	1487	816	3579
No	1012	993	598	2603
Blanks	52	123	48	233
	2340	2603	1462	6405

QUESTION 5 (Non-Binding)

Yes	1627	1844	1030	4501
No	568	539	340	1447
Blanks	145	220	92	457
	2340	2603	1462	6405

QUESTION 6 (Local)

Yes	984	1064	651	2699
No	967	1055	573	2595
Blanks	389	484	238	1111
	2340	2603	1462	6405

A true record. Attest:

Esther C. Anderson, C.M.C.
Town Clerk

1982 BIRTHS

Date	*Name of Child*	*Parents' Names (Maiden Name of Mother)*
January		
1	Loukisha Verlinda Hyman	Loutrell L. Jr. & Lynda (Philip)
3	Geoffrey Michael LaGarde	David M. & Victoria A. (Wainwright)
6	Carl Bernard Bunker Kurzel	Richard B. & Kathleen M. (Bunker)
10	Michelle Renee Wood	Andrew C. & Carol R. (Melody)
14	Lauren Michelle Galloway	Michael K. & Diane R. (Ostrom)
15	Jessica Lynne Walters	Edward K. & Diane (McLaughlin)
16	Bethany Lee Lucas	David A. & Evelyn L. (Chitty)
16	Jeffrey David Medeiros	Conrad S. & Charlene A. (Balcer)
17	Paul Evans Burke	Donald W. & Marsha F. (Littlewood)
18	Jonathan Philip Simon	David S. & Theresa M. (Brown)
24	Leah Rachael Siegel	Stanley E. & Nancy J. (Kamps)
25	Laurice Sandra Zahar	Thomas G. & Sandra A. (Cristoforo)
26	Jaime Lynn Shaw	James E. & Linda M. (Suba)
31	Thomas Joseph Joy, III	Thomas J. Jr. & Elaine G. (McAloon)
February		
3	Jennifer Ann McGill	Brian F. & Kristina R. (Lappin)
8	Christopher Ian Sterling	Kenneth B. & Dianne D. (Damon)
9	Jennie Dora Cohen	William L. & Barbara F. (Solomon)
10	Julie Lynn Crisileo	Paul S. & Deborah A. (Downey)
10	Lindsey Marie Gary	Arthur W. & Deborah A. (Peters)
10	Michael Anthony Traficanti	Anthony P. & Kathleen E. (Lynch)
13	Peter John Giordano	Joseph J. & Carol M. (Dunlea)
13	Rachael Lynne Tracy	George T. & Angelyn L. (Ricci)
14	Courtney Ann Doherty	John F. Jr. & Shirley A. (Pendergast)
16	Melissa Claire Wilbur	James W. & Donna M. (Davis)
17	Catherine Ann Sampson	Robert S. & Ann M. (Weinburg)
19	Nicole Frances Posada	Lazaro V. & Linda J. (Bowman)
21	Tasha Rebecca Lusardi	Joseph P. & Denise A. (Graziano)
21	Shawn Richard Lundin	Richard W. & Janice M. (Glavin)
24	Philip Joseph DeSena, Jr.	Philip J. & Carol J. (Anderson)
24	Craig John Johnson	Glenn L. & Lorraine D. (Christman)
24	Daniel Patrick Pare	Edward J. & Bernadette M. (Crowley)
26	Joshua Evan Glaser	Edward L. & Amy M. (Slavet)
28	Heather Marie Allen	Bruce E. & Teresa A. (Dalton)

March

1	Jonathan Edward Small	Steven A. & Marianne (Borges)
1	Susan Elizabeth Tolwinski	David G. & Loretta (Mancuso)
3	Alicia Marie Day Tucker	Kenneth E. & Karen (Litchfield)
8	Adam Russell Gazaille	Russell A. & Ruth A. (Homan)
10	Jessica Rae Todd	Ronald D. & Cheryl A. (Pulsinelli)
13	Brian Christopher Chiacchieri	Stephen D. & Toni S. (Gallo)
14	Brian Alexander Minsky	Mark S. & Diane M. (Kenney)
15	Sonia Wladyslava Bilentschuk	Michael D. & Luba D. (Los)
16	Melissa Kate Pinzari	Stephen J. & Rebecca J. (Ball)
18	Michael George Simonson	Richard T. & Christine L. (Newman)
19	Stephanie Lynn Manning Bell	Wayne F. & Tara S. (Manning)
19	Adam Robert Doherty	Frederick J. & Maureen A. (Morahan)
20	Jaclyn Melissa Feldman	Hal B. & Kathie S. (Kaufman)
23	Kelly Ann Parker	George W. & Carline D. (Raymond)
24	Thomas Ernest Hargreaves	Thomas & Susan (Killgoar)
26	Michelle Marie Theobald	Mark S. & Theresa A. (Moore)
26	Ryan Michael Coogan	Michael F. & Karen F. (Scheller)
28	Angela Mary Gomes	Peter F. & Laraine B. (Clay)
28	Kristin Marie Kelley	John A. Jr. & Patricia A. (Berger)
30	Jennifer Joyce Magee	John A. Jr. & Toni J. (Montalvan)

April

1	Melinda Ann Flanagan	Thomas J. & Linda A. (Torres)
2	Vincent Michael Calarese	Paul & Joan M. (Puopolo)
3	Randall Thomas DeWitt	Thomas R. & Karen J. (Hall)
10	Gregory Charles Woodward	Charles T. & Deborah M. (Hurley)
11	Courtney Leigh Morgan	William A. & Gayle M. (Wolfe)
11	Christine Lindsey Morgan	William A. & Gayle M. (Wolfe)
11	Jennifer Marie Willis	Kevin L. & Catherine L. (Kenney)
12	Brendan Spillane Crowley	Robert P. & Ellen J. (Spillane)
13	Peter Christopher Scanlon	Peter J. & Rose S. (DiBartolo)
14	Anthony Robert Faradie	Robert A. & Donna M. (Sebastyn)
15	Michael Paul Deeb	Paul M. & Cheryl A. (Attaya)
16	Laura Jane Hayes	David O. & Jane E. (Sproul)
17	Rachel Terri LeBlanc	Michael D. & Jane C. (Ashcroft)
19	Jeremy Glenn Duquette	Glenn S. & Bonnie J. (Bernabei)
19	Laurie Kim Grunin	Barry V. & Susan L. (Levine)
20	Matthew John Kent	John J. Jr. & Karen A. (Page)
20	Anya Lee Petruzzo	Michael C. & Holly A. (Butts)
22	Katie Lynn Henrikson	Robert W. & Pamela L. (Roak)
25	Jacob Wesley Ward	Thomas E. & Gloria G. (Garwood)
26	Jonathan Michael Besse	Robert G. & Lu-Ann (Hanson)
29	Kerri May Clark	John M. & Patricia A. (Perocchi)

May

3	Sandra Leanne Morse	Jeffrey L. & Cheryl A. (Leonard)
6	Andrew Fredrik Eaton	Wayne F. & Nancy L. (Lawson)
9	Jaime Lynn Crossman	Gary & Laurie A. (Olliff)
9	Sara Stevens Weber	William R. & Susan F. (Wright)
10	Jennifer Christine Palano	Dominic J. & Mildred C. (Jarvis)
12	Allison Ann Fox	Michael D. & Elizabeth A. (Bettes)
13	Audrey Rogers Daniel	Warren S. & Beverley D. (Armsden)
13	Maureen Marie Fedorchuk	John F. & Kathleen M. (Avery)
14	Kenneth Paul Reichert	Kenneth N. & Susan E. (Kerr)
16	Daniel Paul Adams	Richard H. & Phyllis M. (Regan)

17	Shana Beth Goldberg	Jeffrey B. & Cynthia L. (Tino)
17	Jessi-Lea Perron	Brian J. & Joyce E. (Reuter)
18	Timothy Adam Golden	Frank V. & Deborah (Kerr)
19	Matthew Francis Conlon	Albert E. Jr. & Cori-Ann (Cleary)
20	Edwin Albert Keach	John A. & Arlene M. (Albert)
23	Meghan Elizabeth Williams	John E. & Kathleen (Canton)
24	Daniel Thomas Jedidiah Tillberg	Arnold R. & Karen M. (Hood)
24	Andrew Benjamin Willins	Neil R. & Helene B. (Schwartz)
25	Sarah Jeanne Comeaux	George E. & Maureen A. (Reilly)
25	Matthew James Kwedor	Martin J. & Susan T. (Hurley)
25	Patrick Francis McLaughlin, Jr.	Patrick F. & Susan M. (Maheux)
25	Stephanie Barbara Touplikiotis	Antonios & Karyn E. (Melofsky)
27	Michelle Cachopa McCole	Richard G. & Mary E. (Cachopa)
28	Shari Marie Grabowski	Thomas A. & Sandra L. (Carlson)
30	Rebecca Leigh Claudio	Angel L. & Phyllis A. (Fitzpatrick)
30	Jennifer Louise LeVangie	Frederick J. & Debra L. (Frazier)
31	Bethany Jean Gardell	John D. & Dianne M. (Sestito)

June

1	Sarah Hwang	Jae Duk & Hi S. (Min)
8	Michael Robert Curry, Jr.	Michael R. & Yvonne M. (Kempf)
8	Leslie Christine Kynik	Jaroslaw & Lydia M. (Chichila)
12	Heather Joan Drew	Bradford L. & Joan D. (Dastous)
12	Melissa Ann White	Gary J. & Laura L. (Tully)
13	Keith Patrick Derba	Robert J. & Laura A. (Morse)
14	Benjamin Joseph Brown	Robert S. & Janet C. (Stone)
14	Christine Marie Arsenault	Joseph C. & Anne Marie (Markuns)
15	Brian Gilligan Field	John J. Jr. & Sheila T. (Gilligan)
19	Maureen Rita Cummings	Edward J. & Mary M. (Tonra)
19	Jordana Adina Werba	Jacob D. & Sheryl R. (Joress)
21	Adam Clinton Wheeler	Richard K. & Janice M. (Swope)
23	Shane Michael Doyle	Dennis G. & Rhonda P. (Fleming)
23	Lindsay Marie Hight	Gary L. & Diane M. (Terrill)
23	Michelle Lee Rogers	Edward Jr. & Christine A. (Studley)
24	Sarah Ione Tyrrell	George G. & Marua A. (Geens)
30	Frederick Campbell Bowen, III	Frederick C. II & Lauren S. (Zoletti)

July

5	Erin Nicole Phillips	George D. & Charlene F. (Cone)
5	Emily Taylor Hawkins	William N. & Sandra L. (Gardner)
6	Timothy Carvin	Robert H. & Catherine M. (Jagling)
7	Scott Bradford Cohenno	Bradford F. & Nancy E. (Tamulevich)
9	Matthew Nathan Ellis	Gary S. & Linda M. (Gallagher)
9	Niki Irene Vallas	Sakelarios M. & Maria (Milatos)
10	Aja Ann Burton	Richard J. & Diane M. (Angers)
12	Julie Elizabeth Peterson	Michael & Maryanne (Durso)
13	Jessica Laine Bailey	Edward E. Jr. & Dorothy A. (Roy)
15	Kerry Lynn Cummings	Bavel L. & Diane L. (Garrigan)
15	Timothy Vaughan Symmons	Kevin V. & Joan L. (Tehan)
24	Nicole Renee Hopkins	Stephen E. & Isabell M. (Cocchi)
25	Katherine Margaret Perry	Joseph J. Jr. & Katherine W. (Wyckoff)
26	Brian Michael Cardoza	Philip J. & Claire A. (Myers)

August

2	Cynthia Lynne Reese	Robert J. & Barbara D. (Jones)
6	Sarah Elizabeth Somaio	Osvaldo & Elizabeth J. (McIntyre)
7	Caitlin Michelle Briody	Michael J. & Claudia (Peck)
7	Elizabeth Marion Carter	Lawrence E. & Caroline A. (Wyss)
9	Caitlin Ann Finning	John T. & Eileen M. (Holland)
10	Mark Henry Cormier	Henry J. & Louise R. (Berube)
11	Jessica Ann Manning	Michael K. & Joyce A. (Freitas)
11	Michael Sean O'Brien	William B. & Deborah L. (Durning)
12	Michael Kenneth Cardone	Kenneth H. & Marie-Ann (Composto)
12	Katie Ann Webster	Gerald A. & Susan M. (Jumpe)
19	Marie Elizabeth Turley	Walter W. & Barbara A. (Foley)
19	Kerry Li Somers	Harry J. & Patricia E. (Phipps)
20	Mark Joseph McLean	Joseph J. & Audrey C. (McEachern)
20	Bradley Michael Rosenberg	Philip G. & Lorraine (Penberg)
21	Michael Paul Begley	Paul E. & Deborah L. (Haskins)
22	Lauren Marie Thornton	Paul E. & Dorothy Ann (Bonak)
29	Ronnie Michael Bardah	Rafael & Lidia (Zino)

September

3	Timothy James Cavaretta	J. James & Kathleen A. (Farrell)
3	Anna Theresa Noonan	Laurence F. Jr. & Louise A. (Friedman)
3	Bryan Michael Hogan	Christopher J. & Janet L. (Marobella)
4	Lisa Robyn Needel	Jay & Beth G. (Gaffen)
5	John Michael Casey, Jr.	John M. Sr. & Marcia L. (Cahill)
5	Kristen Marie Marinelli	Frederick L. & Kathleen M. (O'Neill)
7	Sarah Nicole Leach	John F. Jr. & Elizabeth A. (Moore)
9	Matthew James Gavigan	Tracy J. & Debra K. (Vrooman)
14	Jeffrey William Miller	William C. & Silvina M. (Faiella)
14	Kathryn Leigh Morrow	Frank N. & Elaine M. (Dunphy)
16	Katie Lee Garneau	Edward J. & Kathleen (Connell)
19	Christopher Alan Homer	Raymond A. & Janice M. (Gaudet)
22	Eric Gordon Oickle	Robert G. & Marilyn J. (Holmberg)
25	Raquel Vivian Strother	Vincent C. & Catharine T. (Otway)
27	Gregory Carey Benson	Carey E. & Dennise M. (Vallee)
28	Sharon Rose Sproul	Dennis M. & Rhonda (Overstreet)
28	Ryan James Winters	John M. & Karen A. (Riley)
29	Kelley Anne Whittaker	Francis A. & Shirley A. (Stubbs)

October

5	Andrew Whithington Dunbar	Walter C. III & Sherry W. (Constantine)
6	Scott James Talbot	David R. & Judith L. (Prescott)
7	Michael Alexander Szabo	George K. & Mary L. (Gray)
8	Allison Jean Heppler	John F. & Rosemary A. (Tomaino)
9	John William Annand	John F. & Patricia N. (O'Handley)
10	Elizabeth Rachel Litchfield	Leon C. & Katherine E. (Foster)
15	Paul Samuel Eaton	Leslie A. Jr. & Lynn D. (Anderson)
15	Taren Marie Murphy	Peter & Bernadette (Powers)
15	Kiernan Meredene Shave	Dana F. & Markeau (Coe) A. (Heaney)
16	Erica Lindsay Campanelli	Eric J. & Deborah L. (Monti)
16	Angela Louise Lonergan	James F. & Susan M. (Tabor)
18	Angela Helen Celia	Samuel J. & Frances (Dinopoulos)
18	Anthony Thomas Celia	Samuel J. & Frances (Dinopoulos)
18	Anthony Luca DiCarlo	Bruno & Josephine C. (Salmeri)
18	Caitlin Beth Nugent	Patrick F. & Lisa A. (Peterson)

19	Nicholas Roy Benjamin	Philip B. & Kathleen A. (Wright)
21	Alison Leigh Garr	Steven D. & Phyllis J. (Schwartz)
21	Benjamin John Kligler	Roger M. & Catherine (Whelan)
21	Brian Lester Scagnoli	Lester P. & Patricia A. (Eagle)
22	Gabriel Tocci	Robert C. & Marie T. (Kelly)
25	Ryan Joseph Salvo	Robert S. & Dawn M. (Lamagno)
27	Amy Lynne Young	Scott M. & Robin (Armstead)
28	Vincent Paul McPherson, Jr.	Vincent P. & Elizabeth M. (Rizzo)
29	James Ryan Gleason	James F. & Susan B. (Palin)
31	Andrea Jean Faherty	John S. & Denise M. (Lentini)

November

1	Tanasja Gray	Faries & Claudette S. (Adams)
2	Matthew Thomas Badoud	Dale T. & Janet J. (Moleca)
3	Timothy John Butler	Thomas J. & Patricia A. (Conley)
4	Anthony Edward Dupont	George E. & Dorothy L. (MacNeill)
7	Danielle Hannemann	Bernd & Dawn P. (Nash)
7	Stephanie Eileen Hoffman	Brian M. & Margaret A. (Bonner)
10	Stefanie Mae Bourne	James S. & Sandra E. (Willis)
10	Matthew Edward Corkum	Ralph E. & Cheryl A. (Dennehy)
12	Nicole Kristine Beatty	John J. & Rose A. (Niccoli)
14	Michael Paul Clark	Henry F. & Diane M. (Naujalis)
15	Erin Elizabeth Rivera	Luis E. & Beverley A. (Taylor)
16	Charles Robert Large	Ronald C. & AnneMarie (Larocque)
17	Angela Michelle Langley	Jeffrey J. & Laurie S. (Swanson)
23	Alexandria Frances Coe	Leonard D. & Joyce M. (Ortendahl)
23	Cassandra Lydia Coe	Leonard D. & Joyce M. (Ortendahl)
24	Brett Eliot Heyman	Eric P. & Rhonda S. (Tishler)
24	Peter James Spinelli	Guy A. & Rosemonde M. (Reilly)
27	Christopher Michael Fanning	Eugene J. & Kathleen M. (Hogan)

December

1	Nicholas Barry Owen	John B. & Christine (Lambert)
1	Tara Lynn Wengler	Steven L. & Theresa M. (Neary)
7	Nicole Marie Horton	Lawrence J. & Suzanne M. (Snarski)
12	Holly Elizabeth McInnis	Kevin R. & Maureen A. (Kelleher)
18	Daniel Edward Mather	Edward L. & Elaine C. (Keylor)
19	Brian Grey Donahue	James G. & JoAnn L. (Goddard)
25	Kristin Jean Passanisi	Peter C. Jr. & Barbara J. (Garrick)
26	Jessica Marie LeMoine	William F. & Patricia A. (Riendeau)
26	Christine Ioanna Rochel	James H. & Ioanna (Tsiokos)
27	Nicole Marie Perry	Robert M. & Susan M. (Gouveia)

1982 MARRIAGES

January

1 Michael D. Hayes of Hamilton and Kathryn A. McDonouth of Easton
9 David P. Hill of Abington and Nancy D. Gardner of Easton
9 Jay A. Hopwood and Patricia A. Allison, both of Winter Haven, Florida
10 Mark D. Drury and Anne M. Wooster, both of Nashua, New Hampshire
31 Thomas P. Mulry of Framingham and Frances M. Riccardi of Brockton

February

6 John J. Donnelly, Jr. of Norwood and Suzanne Beaucaire of Easton
6 Rene Boulay and Barbara Healey, both of Easton
13 Raymond D. Taylor, Jr. and Nancy I. Dufault, both of Easton
13 Carl E. Palm and Barbara L. Macrina, both of Easton
14 John E. Luke of Easton and Nancy Bryant of Brockton
20 Philip J. Cardoza of Easton and Claire A. Myers of Stoughton

March

13 Christopher H. Mende of Durham, NH and Catherine E. Reusch of Lucerne, ME
14 Niel F. King and Deborah J. Wright, both of Hanson
17 Francis Reagan, Jr. of Easton and Norma Fulcher of Brockton
20 Mark J. Scowcroft and Mari E. Wilkinson, both of Easton
20 Robert E. Reynolds of Easton and Sandra I. Mannett of Brockton
21 William A. Morgan of Easton and Gayle M. Wolfe of Abington
26 Gregory J. Daigneault of Easton and Cynthia L. George of Norton

April

3 Bruce R. Bergquist of Brockton and Nancy I. Carr of Easton
17 Marcel E. Moreau of Brockton and Jean T. Pittman of Easton
24 John Bodio and Monica Susi, both of Easton
25 Gary J. White and Laura L. Tully, both of Easton
30 Jeffrey M. Porter and Laurel E. Porter, both of Easton

May

1 Jeffrey J. Hill and Kathy J. Rutledge, both of Easton
1 John A. Caledonia of Brockton and Maureen E. O'Hearne of Easton
8 Scott M. Young and Robin Armstead, both of Easton
8 Peter Spaulding of Sharon and Mary Cronin of Easton
9 Larry J. Flinkstrom and Lucinda L. Barber, both of Easton
14 Russell E. Olson of Easton and Gayle E. Hanson of Norton
15 Peter M. Wood of West Bridgewater and Claudia Wynne of Bridgewater
15 Brian H. O'Hear of McLean, VA and Donna M. Szum of Stoughton
16 Walter G. Shea and Olympia Belliveau, both of Brockton
22 Albert J. Blanchard, Jr. of Stoughton and Cheryl A. Mann of Easton
29 Scott Callan and Karen Siscoe, both of Easton

June

5 Dennis Carman of New Haven, CT and Theresa Hennigan of Cincinnati, OH
12 Peter B. Corrigan of Utica, NY and Catherine A. Barber of Brockton
13 Albert A. Belmonte, Jr. and Donna A. Fata, both of Easton
17 Donald R. Tardie of Easton and Mary E. Norton of West Roxbury
19 Wayne R. Hulbert of Brockton and Gayle A. Goward of Easton
19 Kevin J. Grannan of Columbus, Ohio and Cheryl A. Boudro of Easton
24 William F. Wilton, Sr. and Janet L. Pugliesi, both of Easton

25 Charles F. Callan and Nancy J. Conceison, both of Easton
26 Donald S. Gage and Rose E.A. Meehan, both of Easton
27 Kenneth H. Doulette and Barbara Peters, both of Easton

July
3 Robert L. McMillan of Abilene, Texas and Teresa M. Tully of Houston, Texas
9 Timothy M. Hagerty and Deborah J. Murphy, both of Easton
10 Douglas A. Scott of Newtonville and Vicki J. Firing of Easton
17 Michael Szymanski and Jeanne C. Riley, both of Easton
17 Steven P. Wade and Patricia A. Chase, both of West Bridgewater
23 Dennis F. Maloney and Eva Hartmann, both of Easton
24 John R. DePaolo and Deborah H. Belcher, both of Easton

August
1 James Goodreau and Ann Tardie, both of Easton
7 Robert D. Pelletier of Rehoboth and Trudy Perry of Easton
7 John A. Sears of Taunton and Sandra M. Duarte of Raynham
7 James R. Anderson of Easton and Renee T. Vita of Stoughton
8 Anthony J. Mazzaferro and Rebekah A. Brock, both of Easton
14 Anthony F. McCann and Anne M. Papineau, both of Easton
21 Philip F. Leddy and Susan M. Donaldson, both of Easton
21 Michael T. Nickerson of Brockton and Linda M. Nixon of Easton
21 Glenn R. Harvey of Easton and Cynthia L. Frye of Sharon
28 Jeffrey J. Kendall and Kathleen Yakavonis, both of Easton
28 Mark J. Holbrook of Rockland and Elaine M. Clement of Easton
28 John J. Rose and Lisa M. Shaw, both of Easton

September
2 Morris Baker and Jacquie Shannon, both of Easton
3 Richard Lipinski and Donna Aldridge, both of Easton
4 Paul A. Prohodski of Needham and Ann C. Barry of Easton
5 James B. Dallaire and Marian E. Evans, both of Easton
9 Frank E. Williams of Dedham and Eva Ross of Easton
11 John W. Brady and Teri K. Chrisman, both of Easton
11 Richard A. Bouldry, Jr. and Patricia A. Silva, both of Easton
16 James A. Lindelof and Kathleen Jeffries, both of Easton
18 John A. Dacey, Jr. of Easton and Roxanna Mahtesian of Bridgewater
18 William J. Cerce of Taunton and Ellen V. Gichel of Easton
25 Richard Devins and Gail M. Freitas, both of Manchester, CT
25 Richard J. Walsh of Stoughton and Phylliss A. Bumpus of Easton
25 Phillip C. Burke and Lisa J. Bagdon, btoh of Easton

October
2 Roger T. McGloin and Sandra K. Littlefield, both of Easton
2 Martyn A. Allen and Mary Lois Kropp, both of Easton
3 John M. Vareika of Stoughton and Lori A. Rutledge of Easton
8 Richard E. Marvel of Foxboro and Jeralyn L. Kingston of Easton
8 Michael L. Tighe of Easton and Mary A. Peverada of West Haven, CT
9 Paul Ferraro and Carolyn F. Bowen, both of Easton
9 Donald W. Raymond of Brockton and Mary A. Gallagher of Easton
9 Francis B. Smith, Jr. and Sharon Hardy, both of Easton
10 Edward (Terry) Tirrell and Elizabeth Drinan, both of Easton
16 Lester P. Scagnoli and Patricia A. Tfelt, both of Easton
16 David L. Pair and Linda A. Hanson, both of Easton
19 John B. Green and Charlene Aseph, both of Raynham

November

6	Charles P. Corr of Astoria, Queens, NY and Patricia E. Cross of Easton
6	Richard Holman of Sharon and Helen M. Walsh of Easton
6	John M. Spadea of Easton and Cathy A. Desilet of Brockton
6	James F. Fish and Sheri A. Lilja, both of Easton
12	Paul M. Fournier and Cynthia Mutchler, both of Easton
20	Richard A. Washburn, Jr. of Hampton, NH and Janice A. Emery of Raynham
20	Peter Wilkinson and Patricia O'Donnell, both of Easton
20	Robert P. Richard Jr. and Teresa E. Allen, both of Easton
26	John P. DuBois of Easton and Jeanne P. Bevilacqua of Dedham

December

4	Christopher M. Gerry of Brockton and Elizabeth B. Constantine of Easton
10	Richard J. Pucillo and Andrea J. Gomes, both of Easton
24	Brian Lord and Lisa McFarlane, both of Easton
30	Walter D. Brown and Judith M. Brown, both of Easton
31	Stuart Klane and Lisa Richards, both of Easton

1982 DEATHS

Date	*Name*	*Age*	*Cause of Death*
January			
2	Howard Leavitt	51	Cardiac Arrest
3	Lolita J. Butts	58	Acute Myelocytic leukemia
6	Carl G. Hagg	79	Acute Myocardial Infarction
6	Joseph Maurice Hayden	68	Carcinoma
9	Evelyn Reynolds	59	Shock
10	Roger A. McNamara	75	Subdural Hematoma
15	Roger P. Quilty	61	Acute Ventricular Tachydysrhythmia
19	Agnes Alexander	87	Probable Cerebro Vascular Accident
20	Francis Patricia Murphy	74	Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease
21	John Merton Dale	58	Acute Myocardial Infarction
22	Annie W. Corkum	79	Cardiac Arrest
22	Baby Boy Williams	3 hrs.	Respiratory Failure
23	Mabel S. Stuke	67	Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage
24	Yetta Goldstein	93	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
26	Gustave Solomon	61	Cardiogenic Shock
28	William F. Lordan	70	Septicemia
28	Mary (aka May) I. Gilbert	90	Septic Shock
29	Eileen Campbell	65	Respiratory Insufficiency
31	David F. O'Connell	78	Cardiac Arrest
February			
12	Lloyd M. Thomas	86	Septicemia
13	William L. Emerson	73	Congestive Heart Failure
15	Lillian E. McGranachan	79	Cerebral Thrombosis
23	John Patrick Richardson	75	Disseminated Intravascular Coagulopathy
26	Francis B. McFadden	75	Pulmonary consolidation

March			
2	Ione M. Geens	71	Septicemia
4	Helen Myshrall	83	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
10	Eleanor Marie Webster	72	Cardiac Arrest
11	John Theodore McNeill	63	Carcinoma
12	Mary Svoboda	92	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
14	Walter Daniel Baird	65	Carcinoma
19	William Whitten Walker	67	Cardiopulmonary Arrest
23	Ethel F. Denham	97	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
29	Edward John McManus	71	Cardio-pulm. Arrest
30	Alfred Kolowrath, Jr.	61	CA of colon
April			
1	Bernard Oshry	63	Respiratory Failure
2	Louise Josephine Healy	73	Cardio-pulm. Arrest
7	George Edward Norcott	72	Cardiogenic Shock
9	Daniel J. Barry	79	Carcinoma
9	Hortense Aline Blood	82	Cancer
12	Margaret E. LaRock	67	Cerebral Thrombosis
13	Flaviano Tanassio	84	Carcinomatosis
16	Hazel Florence Peterson	78	Heart Disease
20	Emil Leon Ratzin	74	Cerebral Infarction
22	Shirley Dubois	52	Carcinoma
22	June Nathalie Harvey	59	Respiratory Infection
25	Beverly Collins	46	Carcinoma
May			
10	Edith Allingham	81	Respiratory Failure
11	Merrill G. Bradbury	60	Acute Myocardial Infarction
12	Anna Carbonneau	85	Cholestatic hepatitis
12	Olga Deyter	92	A.S.H.D.
21	Ruth A. E. Battaglia	67	Myocardial Infarction
23	Mary Maria Cardoza	84	Cardiac Arrest
26	Orville J. Gibbs	66	Cardiac Arrest
June			
6	Elsie Lois Reilly	88	Cerebral Thrombosis
8	Robert C. Raymond	49	Myocardial Infarction
9	Rosamond Mary Farnam	73	Acute Myelogenous Leukemia
17	Christine Agnes Harkins	85	Pneumonia
22	Jeanne Edna Carlson	67	Cancer
24	Valerie Adelaide Emerson	64	Respiratory Arrest
26	Henry Oliver	44	Carcinoma
26	Macheo Michael Fruzzetti	82	Multiple Myeloma
July			
2	Herman David Keay	85	Lobar Pneumonia
2	Elizabeth T. West	89	Broncho Pneumonia
4	Arthur A. Legere	60	Cardiac Arrest
9	William A. Wilson	70	Coronary Artery Heart Disease
13	Joan E. Heath	44	Cardio-Pulmonary Arrest
19	Frederick Michael Fox	69	Lung CA
21	William F. McGranachan	85	Ventricular Fibrillation
23	Robert F. Neilan	52	Hepatic failure
29	Vahan Tateosian	71	Acute Myocardial Infarction
31	Joseph J. Mazur	47	Acute Myocardial Infarction

August

5	Martha Cecilia Sabin	76	Cardio Pulmonary Arrest
7	Mabel Franklin Grant	91	Broncho Pneumonia
14	August Benson	95	Coronary Artery Disease
19	Ralph E. Dahlborg	62	Cardiac Arrest
20	Ralph E. Webb	77	Cardiac Arrest
22	Alice L. Tripp	87	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
27	Albert J. Moritz	47	Acute Coronary Thrombosis

September

1	Richard L. Lyons	46	Refractory Ventricular Tachycardia
6	John G. Silva, Jr.	59	Respiratory Arrest
7	Isabelle Lindberg	89	Congestive Heart Failure
8	Gilda R. Merritt	84	Chronic gastrointestinal bleeding
11	Helga Anna Champion	51	Carcinoma
12	Morton Fullerton Tibbetts	57	Chronic Respiratory Failure
20	Flora B. Studley	89	Acute Congestive Heart Failure
27	Myrtie Boynton	90	Carcinoma
27	Wanda Theresa Skaparas	63	Congestive Heart Failure
28	Arthur Herbert Bowes	80	Renal Failure

October

2	Antonia A. Nunes	88	Congestive Heart Failure
4	Nathan Goldstein	74	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
9	Helen A. Connors	91	Cardiac Complications
11	Bertha M. Cunningham	86	Cardio-pulm. Arrest
15	Catherine Poggi	66	Acute Respiratory Failure
16	Virginia D. Rankin	85	Congestive Heart Failure
20	Marguerite C. Karle	88	Pulmonary Embolus
28	Esther W. Carlson	92	Congestive Heart Failure
29	Helen R. Eldridge	75	Atherosclerotic Heart Disease
31	Samuel S. Barsky	75	Adeno Carcinoma

November

6	Marion W. Still	87	Pneumonia
9	Richard A. Rollins	41	Brain Hemorrhage
14	James H. Burke	58	Carcinoma
14	Harry W. Denton	90	Pneumonia
19	Abbie B. Schuster	102	Cardio-Pulmonary Arrest
23	Eva S. Melin	81	Carcinoma
28	Mabel A. Nystrom	79	Acute pulmonary edema
28	Sarah Dewhurst	87	Dehydration

December

4	Arthur L. Reddish	85	Cardiac Arrest
10	Ralph E. Manchester	79	Emphysema
11	Aubrey E. Wry	75	Metastatic Carcinoma
15	Virginia A. Phillips	51	Acute myocardial infarct
15	Ellen (aka Ella) F. Tateosian	71	Acute Cardiac Tachyarrythmia
23	Hazel L. Frasier	83	Cardiopulmonary arrest
23	Mary Murray-Campfield	86	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
23	Rose I. Nagle	74	Heart Disease
27	William Reservitz	74	Congestive Heart Failure

1982 SPORTING LICENSES

293	Resident Fishing	39@$11.25	254@12.50	*$3,613.75
119	Resident Hunting	4@ 11.25	115@12.50	1,482.50
115	Resident Sporting	52@ 16.50	63@19.50	2,086.50
39	Resident Minor Fishing	3@ 6.25	36@ 6.50	252.75
3	Non-Res. 7-Day Fishing		3@11.50	34.50
1	Non-Res. Small Game		1@23.50	23.50
1	Resident Minor Trapping		1@ 8.50	8.50
5	Resident Trapping	1@ 14.50	4@20.50	96.50
7	Duplicates		7@ 2.00	14.00
54	Res. Sporting (Over 70)		54@ .00	.00
1	Paraplegic		1@ .00	.00
17	Res. Fishing (Age 65-69)	2@ 5.75	15@ 6.25	105.25
2	Res. Sporting (Age 65-69)	1@ 8.25	1@ 9.75	18.00
35	Archery Stamps		35@ 5.10	178.50
61	Waterfowl Stamps		61@ 1.25	76.25
753				$7,990.50

Less Fees for	595	@$ .50	297.50
Less Fees for	61	@ .25	15.25
Less Fees for	35	@ .10	3.50
Less Fees for	62	@ .00	.00

To Division of Fisheries & Wildlife $7,674.25

*Fees increased 3-1-82

The Total number of licenses for each of the last six years was as follows:

1976	971
1977	915
1978	855
1979	835
1980	742
1981	772

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson
Town Clerk

1982 DOG LICENSES

Issued December 1, 1981 to November 30, 1982, inclusive:

Individual Licenses	846
Kennel Licenses	14
	860

The above licenses are shown in detail:

		COUNTY FEE		*TOWN ADDITIONAL FEE*		*TOTAL FEE*
460	Males	@ $3.00 = $1,380.00	@ $1.00 =	$460.00	@ $4.00 =	$1,840.00
65	Females	@ 6.00 = 390.00	—		@ 6.00 =	390.00
321	Spayed F.	@ 3.00 = 963.00	@ 1.00 =	321.00	@ 4.00 =	1,284.00
9	Kennels	@ 10.00 = 90.00	—		@ 10.00 =	90.00
3	Kennels	@ 25.00 = 75.00	—		@ 25.00 =	75.00
2	Kennels	@ 50.00 = 100.00	—		@ 50.00 =	100.00
860		$2,998.00		$781.00		$3,779.00

Less fees 860 @ $ .75	645.00	(fees increased 7-1-81)
	$2,353.00	LICENSES PAID TO BRISTOL COUNTY
Dogs Sold 90 @ $3.00	270.00	
	$2,623.00	TOTAL PAID TO BRITOL COUNTY

The total number of licenses for each of the last six years was as follows:

1976	1,101
1977	1,097
1978	1,043
1979	830
1980	712
1981	819

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson
Town Clerk

REPORT OF THE CENSUS DIRECTOR

The following is a report of the Annual Street Listing as of January 1, 1982:

CHILDREN UNDER 17

Prec.	*Male*	*Female*	*Uniden-tified*	*Total*
1	1066	1061	2	2129
2	676	672	1	1349
3	416	327	2	745
	2158	2060	5	4223

OVER 17

1	2087	2098	95	4280
2	1939	2249	70	4258
3	1385	1440	61	2886
	5411	5787	226	11424

TOTALS

Prec. 1	6409
Prec. 2	5607
Prec. 3	3631
	15647

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson
Census Director

REPORT OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Various meetings of the Board of Registrars were held for the registration of voters. All nomination papers and petitions for election and town meeting were checked and approved.

At the close of registration on March 23, 1982 for the Annual Town Meeting and Annual Town Election, the number of voters and party designations was as follows:

Precinct	*Democrats*	*Republicans*	*Independents*	*Total*
1	737	575	1646	2958
2	928	784	1394	3106
3	475	540	808	1823
	2140	1899	3848	7887

At the close of registration on August 17, 1982, for the State Primary the number of voters and party designations was as follows:

1	755	577	1800	3132
2	959	787	1583	3329
3	479	546	893	1918
	2193	1910	4276	8379

At the close of registration on October 5, 1982, for the State Election the number of voters and party designations was as follows:

1	946	606	1676	3228
2	1182	801	1525	3508
3	598	574	812	1984
	2726	1981	4013	8720

Albert F. Fleury, a member of the Board since October, 1961, submitted his resignation effective April 8, 1982. Mr. Fleury joined the Board upon the death of Sigfred V. Ledin, who was a member from 1913 to 1961.

Mr. Fleury's extensive knowledge and experience of registration procedures and statutes were of unmeasurable value to the Town and he performed the duties of Registrar with dignity and dedication of purpose.

We thank Mr. Fleury for his many years of service, and wish him the very best of health and happiness.

Mrs. Alice B. McCarthy was appointed and welcomed to the Board July 23, 1982. We know Alice will be a valuable member and hope she will enjoy her new duties.

Respectfully submitted,
Maureen T. Curtin, Chairman
Alice B. McCarthy
James L. Starr
Esther C. Anderson
REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

FINANCIAL STATEMENT AS OF JUNE 30, 1982

Cash in Treasury	$ 45,787.59
Funds earning interest	147,481.97
Cash Investment	2,512,719.00
Pooled Investment	232,514.00
Stabilization Fund	86,200.60
Federal Revenue Sharing	25,402.34
Petty Cash	70.00
	$3,050,175.50

Date of Maturity	*Date of Issue*	*Original Amount*	*Rate of Interest*	*Balance Outstanding June 30, 1982*
OUTSTANDING SCHOOL BONDS				
1983	8-15-63	$940,000.	3.0%	$90,000.
1985	10-01-65	300,000.	3.4%	60,000.
1989	6-15-70	4,755,000.	6.7%	1,750,000.
1988	12-01-79	450,000.	6.7%	350,000.
OUTSTANDING WATER BONDS				
1987	7-15-77	665,000.	4.7%	385,000.
FIRE & POLICE STATION CONSTRUCTION LOAN				
1983	2-15-68	380,000.	4.4%	25,000.
				$2,660,000.

For the Year	*Committed*	*Uncollected*	*Collected*
1979-1980	7,712,369.37	33,393.87	99.57
1980-1981	8,810,510.93	121,917.80	98.62
1981-1982	7,504,684.69	307,112.03	95.91

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson
Town Treasurer & Collector

ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE
As of 1/17/83

Fiscal Year	*SCHOOL* Principal	Interest	*WATER* Principal	Interest	*OTHER* Principal	Interest	*TOTAL* Principal	Interest
1983	$360,000.00	$227,835.00	$70,000.00	$66,450.00	$25,000.00	$1,100.00	$455,000.00	$295,385.00
1984	530,000.00	282,375.00	185,000.00	107,277.50	——	——	715,000.00	389,652.50
1985	485,000.00	244,090.00	185,000.00	92,222.50	——	——	670,000.00	336,312.50
1986	485,000.00	206,480.00	185,000.00	77,167.50	——	——	670,000.00	283,647.50
1987	470,000.00	169,125.00	180,000.00	62,230.00	——	——	650,000.00	231,355.00
1988	470,000.00	132,025.00	170,000.00	47,910.00	——	——	640,000.00	179,935.00
1989	470,000.00	94,925.00	85,000.00	36,750.00	——	——	555,000.00	131,675.00
1990	170,000.00	59,500.00	85,000.00	28,250.00	——	——	255,000.00	87,750.00
1991	170,000.00	42,500.00	80,000.00	20,000.00	——	——	250,000.00	62,500.00
1992	170,000.00	25,500.00	80,000.00	12,000.00	——	——	250,000.00	37,500.00
1993	170,000.00	8,500.00	80,000.00	4,000.00	——	——	250,000.00	12,500.00
TOTAL	3,950,000.00	1,492,855.00	1,385,000.00	554,257.50	25,000.00	1,100.00	5,360,000.00	2,048,212.50

Esther C. Anderson
Town Treasurer

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

RECEIPTS

July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982

Taxes Collected for 1982	$7,305,081.79
Taxes Collected for 1981	334,818.58
Taxes Collected for 1980	115,521.53
Taxes Collected for 1979	331,198.90
Taxes Collected for 1978	4,941.44
Taxes Collected for 1977	1,750.31
Taxes Collected for 1976	1,415.85
Taxes Collected for 1975	417.04
Taxes Collected for 1974	84.70
Taxes Collected for 1973	430.21
Taxes Collected for 1972	35.02
Taxes Collected for 1970	39.60
Water Liens Collected	30,118.79
Water Betterments Collected	3,327.80
Committed Interest on Water Betterments	1,708.18
Interest on Taxes and Betterments	69,556.84
Trailer Fees	4,830.00
Certificates of Municipal Lien	4,830.00
Costs on Taxes	9,593.32
Water Betterment Releases	56.00
Water Rates	457,167.02
Water Services	85,535.10
In Lieu of Taxes	1,330.00
Ambulance Fees	32,860.46
Farm Excise	1,150.44
Boat Excise	15.00
Demolition Lien	1,474.00
	$8,501,287.92

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson
Collector of Taxes

REAL ESTATE TAXES
July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982

Year	*Real Estate*	*Water Betterments*	*Water Liens*	*Committed Interest*	*Sales Tax*	*Total*
1982						
Committed	$7,092,552.16	$1,212.80	$32,300.94	$132.19	$107.36	$7,126,305.45
Cash Receipts	6,695,434.78	1,145.30	28,342.48	126.79	95.51	6,725,144.86
Abatements	99,818.00	——	——	——	——	99,818.00
Refunds	7,562.71	——	——	——	——	7,562.71
Balance - 6/30/82	304,862.09	67.50	3,958.46	5.40	11.85	308,905.30
1981						
Balance 6/30/81	376,336.79	45.00	3,035.54	5.40	13.07	379,435.80
Cash Receipts	206,095.13	22.50	1,311.41	2.70	3.37	207,435.11
Abatements	3,574.25	——	——	——	——	3,574.25
Refunds	4,184.95	——	——	——	——	4,184.95
Tax Title	50,864.06	——	470.11	——	——	51,334.17
Balance - 6/30/82	119,988.30	22.50	1,254.02	2.70	9.70	121,277.22
1980						
Balance - 6/30/81	101,579.63	180.00	1,797.57	9.90	5.57	103,572.67
Cash Receipts	63,297.25	90.00	226.79	3.60	——	63,617.64
Abatements	3,018.60	——	——	——	——	3,018.60
Refunds	3,418.49	——	——	——	——	3,418.49
Tax Title	5,549.70	——	——	——	——	5,549.70
Balance - 6/30/82	33,132.57	90.00	1,570.78	6.30	5.57	34,805.22

TOTALS	$ 457,965.42	$ 180.00	$ 6,783.26	$ 14.40	$ 27.12	$ 464,987.74

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson, Collector of Taxes

PERSONAL PROPERTY
as of June 30, 1982

Year	*Balance 7-1-81*	*Committed*	*Collected*	*Abated*	*Refunded*	*Uncollected Balance 6-30-82*
1982	——	$412,132.53	$396,573.84	$26,617.50	$13,308.75	2,249.94
1981	$3,289.34	——	1,317.34	32,363.75	32,321.25	1,929.50
1980	418.92	——	118.62	29,698.50	29,659.50	261.30
1979	257.30	——	——	31,557.50	31,557.50	257.30
1978	269.31	——	——	29,051.10	29,051.10	269.31
1977	.00	——	——	15,600.00	15,600.00	.00
1976	.00	——	——	——	——	.00
1975	54.00	——	——	——	——	54.00
	$4,288.87	$412,132.53	$398,009.80	$164,888.35	$151,498.10	$5,021.35

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson, Collector of Taxes

EXCISE
July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982

Year	Balance 7-1-81	Committed	Collected	Abated	Refunded	Uncollected Balance 6-30-82
1982	——	$307,160.99	$221,419.55	$11,548.36	$1,748.08	$75,941.16
1981	$84,042.42	69,070.71	119,613.09	8,417.71	2,068.09	27,150.42
1980	102,733.97	207.90	55,146.66	2,724.69	374.76	45,445.28
1979	55,759.54	——	8,576.21	1,849.72	——	45,333.61
1978	39,235.56	——	4,941.44	2,704.35	29.40	31,619.17
1977	37,135.25	——	1,750.31	14,578.73	5.00	20,811.21
1976	33,838.39	——	1,415.85	14,732.22	——	17,690.32
1975	33,737.39	——	417.04	8,588.91	——	24,731.44
1974	29,675.45	——	84.70	5,881.20	——	23,709.55
1973	24,470.97	——	430.21	3,561.60	——	20,479.16
1972	17,781.40	——	35.02	13,536.64	——	4,209.74
1971	13,142.49	——	——	4,752.34	——	8,390.15
1970	10,004.98	——	39.60	9,223.87	——	741.51
1969	339.45	——	——	——	——	339.45
	$481,897.26	$376,439.60	$413,869.68	$102,100.34	$4,225.33	$346,592.17

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson, Collector of Taxes

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

IN CUSTODY OF TOWN TREASURER

	Principal	*Balance 7-1-81*	*Interest Added*	*With-drawal*	*Balance 6-30-82*
Hiram P. & Mary L. Drake Cemetery Fund					
Special Fund	500.00	600.00	76.99		676.99
General Fund	10,685.75	10,685.75	1,371.12		12,056.87
	11,185.75	11,285.75	1,448.11		12,733.86
Pine Grove Cemetery					
Cyrus Alger	300.00	400.00	51.32		451.32
Pine Grove Cemetery	2,435.84	2,500.00	320.74		2,820.74
Minnie Adams Barret Fund	500.00	500.00	64.15		564.15
		3,400.00	436.21		3,836.21
Furnance Village Cemetery					
Daniel Belcher	200.00	200.00	25.73		225.73
Elizabeth F. Drake	200.00	200.00	25.73		225.73
William Erving	100.00	100.00	12.87		112.87
Almira E. Packard	100.00	100.00	12.87		112.87
E.D. & E.H. Williams	150.00	150.00	19.29		169.29
Josiah Williams	100.00	100.00	12.87		112.87
Raymond D. & Carolyn Parke	500.00	500.00	64.30		564.30
		1,350.00	173.66		1,523.66
Immaculate Conception Cemetery					
Robert Malloy Lots	100.00	100.00	12.87		112.87
Thomas C. McDermott Lots	1,000.00	1,000.00	128.65		1,128.65
Thomas C. McDermott Lots Flowers	500.00	500.00	64.32		564.32
Archie J. McEntee Lots	100.00	100.00	12.87		112.87
Michael & Elizabeth Welch	100.00	100.00	12.87		112.87
		1,800.00	231.58		2,031.58
South Easton Cemetery					
Everett W. Lewis Fund	200.00	200.00	25.67		225.67
Seth L. French	100.00	100.00	12.84		112.84
Harriet V. Stone	5,000.00	5,000.00	641.54		5,641.54
		5,300.00	680.05		5,980.05
Miscellaneous Cemetery Trusts					
Daniel M. Dailey	150.00	150.00	19.29		169.29
Margaret J. Fisher	100.00	100.00	12.87		112.87
Goward Lots	1,000.00	1,000.00	128.65		1,128.65
Dean Keith	100.00	100.00	12.87		112.87
Lothrop & Towne	100.00	100.00	12.87		112.87
Elizabeth J. Reed	100.00	100.00	12.87		112.87
Lewis Williams	100.00	100.00	12.87		112.87
Willis & Brod	200.00	200.00	25.74		225.74
Nancy B. Buck	200.00	200.00	25.74		225.74
Howe-Keith-White	200.00	200.00	25.74		225.74
Alonzo Marshall	200.00	200.00	25.74		225.74

William & Augusta Day	300.00	300.00	38.58		338.58
Goodier Lot	176.58	175.00	22.52		197.52
John P. Holmes Cemetery Trust	470.31	470.00	60.49		530.49
Caleb & John Carr Lots	2,500.00	5,000.00	643.44		5,643.44
		8,395.00	1,080.28		9,475.28
James D. Burns	500.00	1,478.10	84.75		1,562.85
S. Olive Drake	243.41	935.56	48.90		984.46
James Cunningham	500.00	962.73	55.18		1,017.91
T.R. Henderson	350.00	391.66	16.90		408.56

MARY A. STONE TRUST FUNDS

Scholarship	6,000.00	6,000.00	765.43	——	6,765.43
Library	5,000.00	5,431.87	448.80	212.55	5,668.12
	11,000.00	11,431.87			

WORLD WAR MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance July, 1, 1981	31,914.74	
Interest Added		4,374.34
Withdrawn		900.00
Balance June 30, 1982	35,389.08	

YOUNG SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance July 1, 1981	3,000.00
Interest Added	382.68
Balance June 30, 1982	3,382.68

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1981	69,977.80
Interest Added	6,222.80
Added Spec. Town Meeting Sept. 14, 1981	10,000.00
Balance June 30, 1982	86,200.60

COMPLETION OF ROADS

Balance, July 1, 1981	15,582.68
Interest Added	680.42
Balance, June 30, 1982	16,263.10

CONSERVATION

Balance July 1, 1981	5,108.17
Interest Added	434.93
Balance June 30, 1982	5,543.10

REVENUE SHARING

Balance July 1, 1981	61,911.51
Interest Added	2,589.83
Received from U.S. Government	310,901.00
	375,402.34
Expenditure	350,000.00
Balance June 30, 1982	25,402.34

ANTI RECESSION LEGISLATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1981	64.65
Interest Added	3.59
Balance June 30, 1982	68.24

ELLEN A. ATWOOD SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance July 1, 1981	2,000.00
Interest Added	183.60
Balance June 30, 1982	2,183.60

Esther C. Anderson
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE AMES TRUST FUNDS

The following statement is supplied the Town Treasurer by the office of the Trustees of the Ames Trust Funds.

Following is a summary of the Ames Trust Funds held for the benefit of the Town of Easton as of December 31, 1982, together with an estimate of the 1983 income. The estimate for the 1983 income is based on the amounts which the various companies are now paying. This estimate does not allow for any deductions which may have to be made before the net income is paid over to the Town of Easton, neither does it take into consideration any reductions in dividends which might be made by the various companies.

	Book Value	*12/31/82 Market Value*	*1982 Income Paid to Town*	*1983 Est. Income to Town*
Highways Fund	$1,189,778.25	$1,437,233.24	$102,808.42	$91,000.00
Highways Perm. Fund	93,378.47	104,909.02	9,911.69	8,000.00
Schools Fund	731,990.99	1,170,697.05	85,472.15	75,000.00

Esther C. Anderson
Town Treasurer

LICENSES — PERMITS

(Paid to Town Treasurer)

All Alcoholic License	$13,819.00
Sunday Entertainment	500.00
1 Day All Alcoholic License	1,450.00
Common Victualler's License	2,125.00
Gasoline Registrations	1,475.00
Gasoline Storage	40.00
Auctioneer's License	180.00
Class I License	50.00
Class II License	900.00
Class III License	100.00
Beer & Wine Restaurant License	2,185.00
Oil Burner Permits	355.00
Beer & Wine Package Store	2,438.00
All Alcoholic Club License	3,860.00
All Alcoholic Package Store	2,640.00
Electronic Games	480.00
1 Day Beer & Wine License	310.00
Public Weigher's License	2.00
Solicitor's Permit	10.00

BOARD OF HEALTH LICENSES & PERMITS

Milk Licenses	$ 62.00
Operate Swimming Pools	150.00
Day Camp License	20.00
Transport Offal	60.00
Mobile Food Service	10.00
Mobile Home Park Permits	10.00
Plumbing Permits	3,100.00
Disposal Works Construction Permits	3,200.00
Food Service Establishment Permits	270.00
Installer's Permits	200.00

VETERANS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS

In the 1980 Town Report the Scholarships and Bond recipients were listed from 1957 through 1980.

In this report we shall add the scholarship recipient for 1981 — JANICE WOLFFE.

The bond recipients were as follows:

1981 — LINDSAY JOHNSON and PAUL DRAY
1982 — KIM GROMKO and JOHN F. BODIO

In 1983 there will be one scholarship awarded and two bond recipients granted.

Balance in Account
December 31, 1982 is
$37,218.81

Sincerely,

Clyde A. Craig, Chairman
John Melin
Oscar H. Peterson
PERMANENT COMMITTEE

Plus:

Chairman of the Board of Selectmen
Chairman of the Easton School Committee
Commander of the George Shepard Post #7 American Legion
Commander of the George Schindler Post #2547 Veterans of Foreign Wars

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

RECEIPTS

Balance Revenue Cash, June 30, 1981	$136,955.00
Non-Revenue Cash	125,134.56
Revenue Sharing	61,911.51
Anti-Recession	64.65
Revenue Cash Investment	1,822,984.40
Non-Rev. Cash Investment	90,614.00
Stabilization Fund	149,977.80
Interest on Treasurer's Deposits	297,523.99
Federal Withholding Taxes	1,288,783.63
State Withholding Taxes	373,590.01
Bristol County Retirement (Employees)	168,382.65
Bristol County Group Insurance (Employees)	119,067.62
State Sales Tax	316.52
Insurance Revolving	709.34
Meals Tax	469.83
Refunds	51,191.68
Temporary Loans:	
Bond Anticipation Notes - Renewal	2,140,000.00
Received from Collector of Taxes:	
Town Taxes for	
1982	7,305,081.79
1981	334,818.58
1980	115,521.53
1979	33,198.90
1978	4,941.44
1977	1,750.31
1976	1,415.85
1975	417.04
1974	84.70
1973	430.21
1972	35.02
1970	39.60
Farm Excise	1,150.44
Boat Excise	15.00
Water Liens	30,118.79
Water Assessment Added To Taxes	1,302.80
Suspended Water Assessment	2,025.00
Committed Interest on Apportioned Water Assessment	142.69
Interest on Taxes and Betterments	69,556.84
Redemption of Tax Title	26,778.71
Subsequent Interest and Costs	3,071.55
In Lieu of Taxes	1,330.00

Committed Interest Suspended	
Water Assessment	1,565.49
Demolition Lien	1,474.00
Received from Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
Reimbursement for loss of taxes,	
widows and others	1,575.00
Reimbursement for loss of taxes,	
Blind Persons	525.00
Reimbursement Tuition Reg. School CSI 12	16,385.00
Highway Chapter 81	37,737.00
Board of Education	7,541.00
Secretary of Elderly Affairs	693.00
Cherry Sheet Item 12 Ed. State Aid	
for tuition State Wards Ch. 76	28,651.00
N.E. Foundation for the Arts Project HAL	318.00
Dept. of Educ. HEW Easton Teacher's Center	72,825.76
Public Owned Land	74,955.65
School Bldg. Assistance	386,420.85
Local Taxes CSI #6, 7, 8	17,672.22
School Fund GL. Ch. 70 Sec. 18-A	1,484,733.00
Veterans Benefits	16,512.27
Board of Library Comm. A 33 CSI	8,311.50
School Lunch Reimbursement	99,477.93
Education Low Income Families	59,434.00
Title VI Handicapped	84,396.00
Local Aid Fund	818,273.00
Local Aid Ch. 29 Lottery Beano Charity	212,861.00
Dept. of Com. Affairs HUD-701 Planning Grant	4,000.00
P.L. 94 Education	13,624.00
Public Transportation Ch. 71	278,956.00
Environmental Management	39.97
Educ. Library Learning Resources P.L. 95-561	20,105.00
Educ. State Aid Related Transp. Ch. 71-A	30,245.00
Educ. State Aid Special Needs Ch. 71-B	1,278.00
Dept. Rev. Reimb. Salary Increase Police	18,270.55
Highway Fund Chap. 497	99,705.00
Gov. Highway Safety Bureau	7,035.00
Education for Indonesian Refugee Children	638.98
Received from County of Bristol:	
Care of Dogs	3,890.00
Group Insurance Dividend	9,402.00
Dutch Elm Disease	489.34
Received from U.S. Government:	
Revenue Sharing	310,901.00

Oakes Ames Revolving Account	154.3
Oliver Ames School Fund Income	95,474.21
Oliver Ames Highway Fund Income	99,208.19
Oliver Ames Highway Fund (Permanent)	10,578.37
Oakes Ames School Fund Income	14,845.00
School Lunch	227,894.40
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	45.00
Dog Licenses - Less Fees	323.25
Sale of Dogs	540.00
World War Memorial Scholarship Fund Income	900.00
Mary A. Stone Library Fund	212.55
Insurance Reimbursement	9,531.99
Departmental Receipts:	
Appeals Board - Fees	1,690.00
Assessors - Sale of Maps	478.18
Conservation - Misc. Receipts & Hearings etc.	275.00
Rental of Tufts Farm	5,450.00
Council on Aging - Gifts, Bus and Co-ordinator	792.50
Fire Department	
Ambulance Fees	32,860.46
Fire Alarm Boxes	6,927.00
EMT Fire Revolving Account	242.83
Fire Miscellaneous	1,465.00
Gas Inspections - Fees	1,510.00
Health Department:	
Installer's Permits	200.00
Disposal Construction Permits	3,200.00
Plumbing Permits	3,100.00
Food Service Estab. Permits	270.00
Misc. Licenses & Permits	312.00
Highway Department:	
Dump Stickers	843.00
Street Excavation Permits	150.00
Inspection of Buildings Fees	32,195.20
Inspection of Wires	3,219.11
Park Clerk:	
Parking Fines	3,482.00
Planning & Zoning Boards Deposit	25,570.00
Zoning Board Sub Division	1,829.22
Photo-stat copies	22.05
Police Department:	
Fines (Court)	52,663.50
Firearms I.D. Cards	299.00
Pistol Reports	1,262.00

Firearms Permits	310.00
Accident Reports	789.00
Police Misc.	21.00
Police Revolving Account	39,828.26
Sealer of Weights and Measures	267.00
Selectmen's Licenses and Permits	31,037.00
Rental of Unionville School	3,193.87
Recreation General Fund	4,225.16
Recreation Revolving Account	9,609.74
School:	
Textbook Revolving Account	109.34
Custodial Revolving Account	1,035.87
Athletic Revolving Account	8,208.89
Industrial Arts Revolving Account	24.45
Adult Education Revolving Account	5,999.00
Driver Ed. Revolving	15,270.00
Do-Care Revolving	1,858.22
Town Clerk:	
Town Clerk's Fees	7,137.95
Gasoline Registrations	1,475.00
Sale of Street Lists	708.00
Sale of Landfill Tickets	394.50
Permits - Raffles & Bazaars	100.00
Solicitor Permit	10.00
Tax Collector:	
Trailer Fees	4,830.00
Certificates of Municipal Lien	4,830.00
Costs	9,593.32
Water Betterment Releases	56.00
Water Rates	457,167.02
Water Services	85,535.10

EXPENDITURES

Federal Withholding Tax	$1,288,783.63
Paid to Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
State Recreation Areas	77,442.34
Auditing Municipal Accounts	252.00
Group Insurance - Elderly	374.02
Metropolitan Boston Air Pollution Control District	2,106.90
Mosquito Control	13,750.50
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Assessment	2,175.60
Old Colony Planning Council	3,324.60
State Withholding Taxes	373,590.01
Meals Tax	469.83
Sales Tax	316.52

Paid to County of Bristol:	
County Tax	261,329.33
Retirement Deduction - Employees	168,382.65
Group Insurance - Employees Share	114,412.44
Group Insurance - Town Share	400,000.00
Retirement Assessment	261,325.00
School Bonds & Notes	405,000.00
Interest on School Bonds & Notes	165,920.00
Water Bonds & Notes	95,000.00
Interest on Water Bonds & Notes	20,297.50
Police & Fire Station Construction Bonds & Notes	25,000.00
Interest on Police & Fire Station Bonds & Notes	2,200.00
Parkview School Sewer Bonds	5,000.00
Interest on Parkview School Sewer Bonds & Notes	125.00
Southeastern Regional Vocational School	106,683.00
World War Memorial Scholarship	900.00
Interest on Temporary Loans	98,000.00

Balance, June 30, 1982	Revenue Cash	45,857.59
	Revenue Sharing	25,402.34
	Cash Investment	2,892,714.97
	Stabilization Fund	86,200.60

Respectfully submitted,

Esther C. Anderson
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Board of Selectmen:

This department utilizing the computer at the Southeastern Regional School, has improved its computer reporting capabilities over the past year and will further expand the computer use during the coming year.

Periodic audits have been conducted during the year throughout the various departments in order to improve their accounting.

My report also consists of the Balance Sheet for the town for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1982.

Respectfuily submitted,

Ernest Camara
Town Accountant

TOWN OF EASTON
BALANCE SHEET — JUNE 30, 1982

ASSETS

Cash			425,756.26
Cash Investments			2,512,719.00
Loans Authorized			2,808,300.00
Petty Cash			70.00
Accounts Receivable			
Taxes:			
Levy of 1972:			
Real Estate	152.50	152.50	
Levy of 1975:			
Personal Property	54.00	54.00	
Levy of 1978:			
Personal Property	269.31	269.31	
Levy of 1979:			
Personal Property	257.30		
Real Estate	125.53	382.83	
Levy of 1980:			
Personal Property	261.30		
Real Estate	33,132.57	33,393.87	
Levy of 1981:			
Personal Property	1,929.50		
Real Estate Tax	119,988.30	121,917.80	
Levy of 1982:			
Personal Property	2,249.94		
Real Estate Tax	304,442.49	306,692.43	462,862.74
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes			
Levy of:			

LIABILITIES

Loans Authorized and Unissued		668,300.00
Temporary Loan in Advance of Serial Issue		2,140,000.00
Planning Board Deposits		10,110.00
Reserve for Petty Cash		70.00
Revenue Reserves:		
Motor Vehicle	346,503.67	
Boat Excise	228.00	
Farm Excise	159.50	
Tax Titles	191,560.73	
Tax Possessions	7,706.40	
Water	111,898.17	658,056.47
Overlay 1981		40,797.94
Overlay 1982		81,422.47
Overlay Reserve		40,095.54
Over Estimates FY 1982:		
County Tax	4,269.26	
Mosquito Control 1982	87.50	
Met. Boston Air Pollution Control 1982	46.11	4,402.87
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation		
Road Machinery Fund	647.72	

1969		339.45	
1970		741.51	
1971		8,390.15	
1972		4,209.74	
1973		20,479.16	
1974		23,709.55	
1975		24,731.44	
1976		17,609.32	
1977		20,811.21	
1978		31,619.17	
1979		45,333.61	
1980		45,445.28	
1981		27,150.42	
1982		75,933.66	346,503.67
Boat Excise			
Levy of 1981			228.00
Farm Excise			
Levy of 1980			159.50
Water Services Receivables			
Rates		28,908.03	
Services		1,417.62	
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1979	424.22		
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1980	1,029.81		
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1981	1,692.60		
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1982	4,002.21		
Chapter 718 Highway	234.74		882.46
Sale of R.E. Chapter 44 Sec. 33			2,500.00
Special Ed. Ch. 766-1982			8,268.00
Special Ed. Ch. 766-1981			1,567.00
Agency			
Dog Licenses Less Fees	255.28		
Sale of Dogs	39.00		294.28
Completion Woodland Road			1,438.76
Revolving Accounts			
Lunch Receipts	21.12		
Group Insurance Employees	17,716.52		
Recreation Dept.	579.24		
Tufts Farm	3,999.31		22,316.19
Water Available Surplus			163,847.92
Surplus Revenue			1,862,169.63
FY 1982 Bills not Received			
Highway Operating	43,000.00		
Assessors	945.00		
Treasurer	18,806.00		
Bldgs. & Grounds	678.70		
School Salaries	265,688.64		
School Operating	12,034.48		341,152.82
Assessors			
Revaluation Art. 16-1980			8,666.00

Water Liens Added to Taxes 1983	74,319.23	81,468.07	
Water Betterments 1980	3.65		
Water Betterments 1981	9.00		
Water Betterments 1982	67.50	80.15	
Committee Interest 1980	2.70		
Committee Interest 1981	16.20		
Committee Interest 1982	5.40	24.30	111,898.17
Tax Title Accounts			191,560.73
Tax Possession Accounts			7,706.40
Overlay 1977			7,283.21
State Parks & Recreation Areas 1982			5,941.57
Police Revolving			440.30
Old Colony Planning Council			3.40
Snow & Ice Salary & Operating			29,342.87
Mary A. Stone Library Fund			61.29
Revenue 1983			13,476,479.00

Treasurer		
Extra Clerical Art. 27-1980	437.39	
Microfilm Office Records Art. 2-1978	800.20	1,237.59
Conservation Comm. Gift		200.00
Council on Aging		
State Council Aging Funds	486.95	
Gift Account	614.50	1,101.45
Fire Department		
EMT Revolving	815.16	
Alarm - Hilltop	358.75	
Alarm - Lancelot	1,000.00	
Alarm - Chestnut Knoll	1,366.02	
Alarm - Harvestwood	88.63	
Alarm - Longview	746.71	4,375.27
Trust Fund Income		
Oliver Ames Highway	84,292.11	
Oliver Ames School	146,766.03	
Oakes Ames School	1,322.75	
Cemetery	11,318.23	243,699.12
Highway Department		
Feasibility Study Sewerage Art. 27 1975	1,500.00	
Const. & Maint. of Bikeways Art. #16 1977	2,000.00	

Drainage Easement		
Art. #24 1977	1,384.96	
State & Cnty. Funds for Roads		
Art. #17 1978	500.00	
Rehab. N. E. Business District		
Art. #37 1978	350.00	
Sidewalks Art. 10-1980	557.63	
Easement-Drainage Bay & Summer		
Art. #24-1980	438.25	
Preliminary Engineering Main St.		
Art. #31-1980	3,500.00	
Land Depot St.		
Art. #15-1980	10,000.00	
Engineering Shovel Shop Pond		
Art. 28-1980	6,094.50	26,325.34
Tree Department		
Dutch Elm Art. 22-1981	1,727.62	
Dutch Elm Art. 23-1981	489.34	2,216.96
Landfill Department		
Compactor Art. 4-1982		30,000.00
Water Department		
Red Mill Well Land Taking		
Art. 26	1,000.00	
Easement Prospect St.		
Art. 28-1978	700.00	
Relocation Water Mains		
Art. 27-1977	11,596.87	
New Well Hicks Pit		
Art. 28-1980	162,592.65	

16" Main Washington St.			
Art. 29-1980		2,318.68	
Rockland St. Water Main		1,820.10	
Water Projects Art. 11-1981		148,369.10	
Elm St. Well Art. 32-1976		200.00	328,597.40
Schools			
Revolving Accounts			
Custodial	657.57		
Drivers Ed	1,191.74		
Athletic	26,283.57		
Evening School	5,258.53		
Damaged Books	746.24		
Industrial Arts	2,149.56		
Do-Care	236.03	36,523.24	
Public Laws			
Easton Teacher Center			
HEW	7,542.97		
Board of Education			
Incentive Grant	1,552.89		
Project HAI	7.86		
P.L. 85-864	4,280.12		
P.L. 89-10 Title I	7,305.00		
P.L. 94-142	2,247.31		
P.L. 94-482	312.74		
P.L. 95-561 - 1981	27.13		
P.L. 95-561 - 1982	19.00	23,295.02	
Extraordinary Repairs			
Art. 13-1978	1.93		

			Extensive Repairs Schools Art. 14 1978	508.61	
			Moreau Hall Art. 18-1980	129,301.63	
			School Site & Bldg. Comm. Art. 25-1973	1,575.17	
			Planning Add'l School Fac. Art. 14 1974	25,000.00	
			H.S. Spray Booth Art. 10-1981	520.03	156,907.37	216,725.63
			Appropriation Control 1983			13,476,479.00
Total Assets		20,387,316.11	Total Liabilities			20,387,316.11

TOWN OF EASTON
BALANCE SHEET — JUNE 30, 1982
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES		
Cash	25,285.04	P.L. 92-512 Revenue Sharing		1,270.54
		Balance Forward		24,014.50
	25,285.04			25,285.04

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	2,092.10	Due Fiscal Years 1982 to 1985	2,092.10
Suspended Assessments		Suspended Water Assessments	
Water	45,757.42	Revenue	45,757.42
	47,849.52		47,849.52

MATURING DEBT

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Net Funded or Fixed Debt	2,660,000.00	School Bond Issue of 1963	90,000.00
		School Bond Issue of 1965	60,000.00
		School Bond Issue of 1970	1,750,000.00
		School Bond Issue of 1979	350,000.00
		Fire & Police Station	
		Bond Issue 1968	25,000.00
		Water Bonds Issue 1977	385,000.00
	2,660,000.00		2,600,000.00

JURY LIST — 1983-1984

Name	Residence
Alfonso, Richard J.	53, Dean St., S.E.
Allen, Carol E.	16 Reynolds St., N.E.
Anderson, Helen	44 Western Ave., N.E.
Anderson, Thomas H.	221, Center St., N.E.
Baker, Kenneth F.	23 Linden St., N.E.
Barry, Thomas P.	70 Sheridan St., N.E.
Beattle, Paul D.	Fox Run D #4, N.E.
Bauer, Thomas P.	9 Day St., N.E.
Bentley, Edward F.	41 22-1 Foundry St., Easton
Busby, Rena	214 Massapoag Ave., N.E.
Budnick, Arthur G.	934 Washington St. S.E.
Burak, Stanley T.	11 Williams St., N.E.
Burns, Edward	70 Rockland St., N.E.
Campanella, Edward	19 Meadowbrook Ln., S.E.
Carlson, Judith	16 Deborah Lee Ln., N.E.
Carter, Caroline	137 Depot St., S.E.
Carter, Raymond R.	531 Turnpike St. S.E.
Chandler, Lisa M.	736 Washington St., S.E.
Corkum, Cheryl	719 Foundry St., S.E.
Crear, Philip	21 Gardner Rd., N.E.
Curtin, Maureen T.	25 Reynolds St., N.E.
Day, James	232 Prospect St., Easton
DiCesare, Margeary M.	153 Randall St. N.E.
Denian, Eileen M.	47 Black Brook Rd., S.E.
DeSimone, Ernest P.	13 Bourne Rd.,N.E.
Deslauriers, Victor E.	209 Prospect St., S.E.
Dinneen, Donald E.	13 Berwick Rd., S.E.
Dunn, Carolyn F.	82 Rockland St., N.E.
Dykens, Amy M.	23 Guinevere Rd., N.E.
Eaton, Sharon a.	30 Bat Rd., N.E.
Ferrini, Jacqueline	15 Brentwood Dr., N.E.
Fitzgibbons, Irene K.	28 Pine St., S.E.
Flasher, Michael P.	27 Rachael Circle, S.E.
Gale, Donald M.	56 Kilsyth Rd. S.E.
Gill, Deborah S.	58 Highland St., S.E.
Gordon, James J.	9 Blackbrook Rd., S.E.
Goward, Irene R.	7 Oakland Ave., N.E.
Green, Olga	109 Purchase St., S.E.
Guaraldi, Yober S.	10 Hillis Rd., S.E.
Hanscom, William	915 Washington St., S.E.
Harlow, Leo R.	143 Main St., N.E.
Harris, Shirley I.	67 Randall St., N.E.
Hill, Janice M.	31 Poquanticut Ave., N.E.
Holmes, Ronald F. Jr.	10 Cross St., S.E.
Hopewell, Judith D.	8 Evergreen Dr., N.E.

Jacobsen, David	235 Main St., N.E.
Johnson, Margaret E.	15 Susan Rd., S.E.
Johnson, Edward	121 Highland St., S.E.
Johnston, Roy M.	526 Foundry St., S.E.
Jones, Russell	345 Center St., S.E.
Kane, Margaret	11 Calvin Rd., N.E.
Kasper, Ralph W.	934 Washington St., S.E.
Keay, Anneliese J.	31, Western Ave., N.E.
Kennedy, Elizabeth	81 Deaver Dam Rd., N.E.
Kerr, Douglas	92 Kilsyth Rd., S.E.
Large, Ann M.	10 Heath Rd., S.E.
Lynch, Paul F.	25 JennyLind St., N.E.
Macy, Barbara	506 Foundry St., Easton
Marsden, Marie	845 Washington St., S.E.
McCoy, Carol L.	543 Turnpike St., S.E.
McGarry, George T.	27 Linden St., S.E.
McLaughlin, Jeanne W.	61 Beaver Dam Rd., N.E.
Minsky, Robin	3 Pinebrook, Easton
Moline, John	125 Lincoln St., N.E.
Morgan, Mary T.	377 Bay Rd., N.E.
Murphy Maureen A.	742 Foundry St., Easton
Murray, Beverly C.	86 Prospect St., N.E.
Nadeau, Benoit A.	47 King Arthur Rd., N.E.
Niland, William	4 Cosmo Rd., N.E.
Nystrom, Minnetta H.	253 Turnpike St., S.E.
O'Brien, Hugh J. III	12 Westwood Rd., S.E.
O'Hearne, Pauline G.	40 Seaver St., N.E.
Oliver, Kimberly	11 Standley Rd., N.E.
Olson, Steven D.	10 Sunset Dr., S.E.
Ovian, Lawrence R.	3 Pinebrook Ln., S.E.
Paris, Steven	18 Scotch Dam Rd., S.E.
Parker, Harry	90 Bay Rd., N.E.
Peterson, Robert H.	910 Washington St., S.E.
Pickering, Carol	14 Berwick Rd., S.E.
Pietrowski, Elizabeth M.	30 Rachel Circle, S.E.
Rhodes, Richard P.	11 Gilmore Rd., N.E.
Roberge, Irene E.	30 Western Ave., N.E.
Robinson, John D.	12 Elm St., N.E.
Rollins, Andrea J.	15 Lothrop St., N.E.
Rosenthal, Maurice	187 Prospect St., S.E.
Sainsbury, Susan M.	103 Pine St., S.E.
Sears, Bradley E.	Shady Rest Rd., S.E.
Sheffer, Roberta	19 Brentwood Dr., S.E.
Souza, Patricia A.	543 Turnpike St., S.E.
Spiby, Valjean	531 Foundry St., Easton
Smith Warren E.	23 Easton Mobile Pk., N.E.
Seazy, Claire M.	25 Kilsyth Rd., S.E.
Sullivan, Cindy A.	75 Poquanticut Ave.,

Sullivan, Margaret P.	1 Douglas Dr., N.E.
Sweeney, David	15 A12 Foundry St., S.E.
Sykes, David G.	13 Kenneth Rd., N.E.
Taylor, Susan	20 Meetinghouse Ln., S.E.
Terrizzi, Grace M.	749 Washington St., Apt. 8, S.E.
Tibbetts, Norman E.	32 Short St., S.E.
Tino, Mark S.	7 Coolidge Circle, S.E.
Varney, Norman L.	38 Dailey Ave., N.E.
Verity, Elizabeth H.	21 Purchase St., S.E.
Vieira, John P. Sr.	5 Lothrop St., N.E.
Volpe, Charlene V.	19 Lynda Rd., S.E.
Walcott, Leslie A.	54 Day St., N.E.
Walker, Roselene E.	13 Dean St., S.E.
Warrem, Charles J.	171 Center St., N.E.
Wengler, Theresa M.	162 Sheridan St., N.E.
White, Vernon St.	5 County Ln., S.E.
Williams, Roger M.	24 Heritage Dr., N.E.
Willis, George L.	95 Depot St., S.E.
Wood, Philip W.	9 Bourne Rd., N.E.
Zarrella, John W.	308 Purchase St., S.E.

TOWN MEETING BUDGET — 1983-84

NOTE: This budget as submitted by the Selectmen is based on current State laws in effect at the time it was prepared. If there are new laws passed which allow for a local override vote or which provide additional State revenues, alternative budget recommendations will be submitted for consideration by Town Meeting.

Department	*Expended 1981-82*	*Appropriated 1982-83*	*Town Adm's Budget*	*Recommendation Selectmen*	*Recommendation Finance Com.*	*Notes*
SELECTMEN						
Salaries	43,869.00	54,614	60,061	59,509	59,509	1
Expenses - Selectmen	3,000.00	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	
Expense - Operating	18,155.00	19,885	21,475	21,475	21,475	
Out State Travel	0	500	500	500	500	
Acquisition - New Equipment		200	200	200	200	
TOTAL	65,024.00	78,199	85,236	84,684	84,684	
TOWN COUNSEL						
Salaries - Counsel	15,384.00	16,422	17,572	17,572	17,572	
Expense - Counsel	700.00	800	800	800	800	
Legal Fees	10,381.00	5,500	12,500	5,500	5,500	
TOTAL	26,465.00	22,722	30,872	23,872	23,872	
FINANCE COMMITTEE						
Salaries - Clerical	270.83	641	686	686	686	
Expense	174.90	250	250	250	250	
TOTAL	445.73	891	936	936	936	
RESERVE FUND	28,761.00	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	

ELECTIONS					
Fees - Poll Workers	1,572.33	5,500	5,500	5,500	5,500
Expense - Operating	2,000.00	2,660	2,660	2,660	2,660
TOTAL	3,572.33	8,160	8,160	8,160	8,160
REGISTRAR OF VOTERS					
Salaries & Wages	1,332.00	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Expense - Operating	6,100.00	6,300	6,500	6,500	6,500
TOTAL	7,432.00	7,700	7,900	7,900	7,900
TOWN ACCOUNTANT					
Salaries	29,889.00	33,508	34,415	34,203	34,203
Operating Expenses	1,294.00	1,424	1,624	1,624	1,624
TOTAL	31,183.00	34,932	36,039	35,827	35,827
ASSESSORS					
Salary & Wages	43,799.00	46,708	50,539	50,343	50,343
Expense - Operating	7,266.00	27,014	19,510	19,510	19,510
TOTAL	51,065.00	73,722	70,049	69,853	69,953
COLLECTOR					
Salaries & Wages	29,549.00	34,459	36,696	36,696	36,696
Expense - Operating	5,775.00	5,975	6,300	6,300	6,300
TOTAL	35,324.00	40,434	42,996	42,996	42,996
TREASURER					
Salaries & Wages	21,205.00	22,928	23,282	23,282	23,282
Expense - Operating	13,390.12	13,800	14,200	14,200	14,200

Bond Sale Expense	——	12,306	——	——	——
TOTAL	34,595.12	36,728	37,482	37,482	37,482
TOWN CLERK					
Salary & Wages	31,764.00	35,406	36,489	36,273	36,273
Expense - Operating	2,140.00	2,290	2,625	2,625	2,625
TOTAL	33,904.00	36,696	39,114	38,898	38,898
BOARD OF APPEALS					
Salary - Regular	1,440.00	1,800	2,050	2,050	2,050
Expense - Operating	2,280.00	2,413	2,795	2,795	2,795
TOTAL	3,720.00	4,213	4,845	4,845	4,845
PLANNING & ZONING BOARD					
Salary	8,221.87	10,628	11,472	11,472	11,472
Expenses - Operating	2,796.71	3,650	2,500	2,500	2,500
TOTAL	11,018.58	14,278	13,972	13,972	13,972
POLICE DEPARTMENT					
Salaries & Wages	561,188.61	730,004	775,719	791,922	791,922
Salary - Overtime	67,504.38	58,700	62,800	35,800	35,800
Operating Expense	71,207.54	82,333	82,630	93,150	93,150
Acquisition - New Equipment	9,220.00	——	2,392	2,392	2,392
Out/State Travel	——	250	250	250	250
TOTAL	699,120.53	871,287	923,791	923,514	923,514
FIRE DEPARTMENT					
Salaries & Wages	469,378.00	572,063	612,581	612,079	612,079
Overtime	68,760.00	36,000	36,000	36,000	36,000

Operating Expense	55,146.00	74,170	55,590	54,590	54,590
TOTAL	593,284.00	682,233	704,171	702,669	702,669
BUILDING DEPARTMENT					
Salaries & Wages	34,146.00	37,316	38,747	38,525	38,525
Expense - Operating	1,575.00	1,923	2,073	2,073	2,073
TOTAL	35,721.00	39,239	40,820	40,598	40,598
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES					
Salary - Sealer	1,712.00	1,863	1,993	1,993	1,993
CIVIL DEFENSE					
Salaries	615.00	657	703	703	703
Expenses - Operating	1,843.00	2,230	2,230	2,230	2,230
TOTAL	2,458.00	2,887	2,933	2,933	2,933
DOG OFFICER					
Salaries & Wages	2,242.00	2,799	4,500	4,500	4,500
Expense - Operating	5,164.00	6,300	6,300	6,300	6,300
TOTAL	7,406.00	9,099	10,800	10,800	10,800
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT					
Salaries & Wages	5,111,692.00	5,973,251	——	6,514,194	Recommendations
Expense - Operating	1,751,749.00	1,741,770	——	1,688,184	to be made at
Out State Travel	2,000.00	2,000	——	2,000	Town Meeting
Unemployment Compensation	73,617.00	10,000	——	10,000	
TOTAL	6,939,058.00	7,727,021	8,123,681	8,214,378	
SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL SCHOOL					
Salaries & Wages	106,683.00	116,292	119,200	126,629	126,629

3

PUBLIC WORKS						
Salaries & Wages	482,624.97	554,871	606,457	623,488	623,488	4
Expense - Operating	232,107.73	342,753	310,130	330,441	330,441	
TOTAL	714,732.70	897,624	916,587	953,929	953,929	
SNOW & ICE REMOVAL						
Salary & Wages - Overtime	24,090.17	10,148	10,148	10,148	10,148	
Expense - Operating	45,300.16	29,900	29,900	29,900	29,900	
TOTAL	69,390.33	40,048	40,048	40,048	40,048	
STREETLIGHTING						
Expense - Operating	55,247.41	73,000	65,000	65,000	65,000	
INDUSTIAL DEV. COMMISSION						
Expense - Operating	100	——	——	——	——	
HISTORICAL COMMISSION						
Expense - Operating	575.80	590	590	590	590	
CONSERVATION COMMISSION						
Salary	4,535.37	5,245	5,890	5,890	5,890	
Expense - Operating	887.04	1,360	1,365	1,365	1,365	
TOTAL	5,422.41	6,605	7,255	7,255	7,255	
WATER DIVISION						
Salaries & Wages	117,124.02	127,487	157,892	157,459	157,459	5
Expense - Operating	144,303.08	219,225	201,585	200,885	200,885	
Acquisition - New Equipment	8,805.35	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
TOTAL	270,235.45	347,712	360,477	359,344	359,344	

BOARD OF HEALTH					
Salaries	16,329.82	17,419	17,989	17,989	17,989
Nursing Services	16,000.00	16,000	16,000	16,000	16,000
Operating Expense	5,151.06	5,250	5,950	5,950	5,950
TOTAL	37,480.86	40,169	39,939	39,939	359,939
COUNCIL ON AGING					
Salaries & Wages	19,784.00	23,209	24,285	24,202	24,202
Operating Expense	7,019.00	8,415	8,750	8,750	8,750
Acquisition New Equipment	——	——	200	200	200
TOTAL	26,803.00	31,624	33,235	33,152	33,152
VETERANS SERVICES					
Salary - Veterans Agent	11,209.00	13,650	8,623	8,542	8,542
Expense - Operating	307.00	705	705	705	705
Acquisition New Equipment	——	——	250	250	250
Veterans Benefits	14,693.00	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000
TOTAL	27,395.00	44,355	39,578	39,497	39,497
CEMETERY COMMISSION					
Expense - Operating	1,480.00	1,480	1,480	1,480	1,480
RECREATION COMMISSION					
Salaries & Wages	25,515.00	28,764	28,558	28,478	28,478
Expense - Operating	3,529.00	4,200	5,604	5,604	5,604
TOTAL	29,044.00	32,964	34,162	34,082	34,082
MATURING DEBT & INTEREST					
Interest Short Term Loans	98,000.00	80,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Principal Interest Bonding	812,115.37	757,135	1,104,653	1,104,653	1,104,653
TOTAL	910,115.37	837,135	1,124,653	1,124,653	1,124,653

UNCLASSIFIED					
Insurance - Employee Group	400,000.00	510,000	612,000	612,000	612,000
Insurance - General	182,454.00	235,000	250,000	210,000	210,000
Stabilization Fund	——	10,000	——	——	——
Town Reports	5,848.00	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000
Retirement Fund - Employee	361,325.00	394,135	412,203	412,203	412,203
Unemployment Compensation	1,754.00	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Surplus Acquisition	2,008.00	2,500	1,000	1,000	1,000
Annual Audit & Acct. Serv.	7,500.00	8,600	10,000	10,000	10,000
Veterans & Memorial Day	1,974.00	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Oakes Ames Memorial Hall	2,500.00	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Ames Free Library	10,000.00	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Non-Union Merit Increases	.00	14,640	16,250	16,250	16,250
Sick Leave Bonus - Town Office	——	1,800	2,000	2,000	2,000
TOTAL	975,363.00	1,203,175	1,329,953	1,289,953	1,289,953
TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET	11,841,337.00	13,405,077	14,337,947	14,421,861	

BUDGET NOTES

1. Selectmen's recommendations provide funding for Collective Bargaining agreements with Police, Fire, and DPW unions and for salary adjustments for all non-union personnel. Town Office union negotiations were not complete at the printing and will be addressed by Article 7.

2. Holiday pay for Police Department ($17,000) is now included in Salaries and Wages instead of Overtime.

3. The budget for the School Department is the amount submitted by the School Committee and has not been reviewed in detail by the Selectmen. Additional revenues allowed an increase over the Administrator's original total. The School Department receives 69.6% of net revenues, the same percentage as in previous years.

4. Public Works budget has been consolidated to effect savings and allow greater flexibility in assigning men and equipment. Individual division budgets would be as follows:

Division	*Salaries and Wages*	*Expenses*	*Total*
DPW - Eng./Adm.	$161,184	$ 71,540	$232,724
Highway	204,178	101,571	305,749
Tree	94,432	15,545	109,977
Bldg. & Grounds	34,403	109,505	143,908
Landfill	129,291	32,280	161,571
Totals	$623,488	$330,441	$953,929

If the Capital Budget (Article 4) passes, it will be partly funded by transferring $18,675 from Salaries & Wages and $33,900 from Operating Expenses due to anticipated savings in equipment maintenance costs.

5. The following costs are appropriated from Water Division receipts, rather than general tax revenues:

Water Division - Operating Budget	$359,344
DPW Adm./Engineering	35,000
Water Division - Debt & Interest	292,278
Insurance & Pension Costs	33,000
Total	$719,622

TOWN OF EASTON

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

APRIL 11, 1983

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BRISTOL, SS

To either of the Constables of the Town of Easton in the County of Bristol.

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Oliver Ames High School Auditorium in said Easton on Monday, the 11th day of April, next, at 8:00 p.m. then and there to act upon the following Articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Selectmen, Assessors, Board of Health, Town Clerk, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, School Committee, Town Accountant, Director of Public Works and any other Board and Committee of the Town, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray the Town charges for the ensuing year incuding the salaries of the several elective and appointed offices of the town and make appropriations for same, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 3. To see if theTown will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1983 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Sections 4 and 6A, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $30,000 to be used alone or in conjunction with any funds allotted by the Commonwealth under the provisions of Chapter 90, Section 34, of the General Laws and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto for the

construction, reconstruction or improvements of public roads, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Public Works Department

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the following sums of money for the purpose of a capital expenditures budget:

Department	Project/Equipment	Estimated Cost
Fire Dept.	Eng. #4 - 3rd yr. lease	$ 20,984
DPW - Water	Dump Truck (new)	38,000
DPW - Landfill	Crawler/loader (replacement)	70,000
Police Dept.	Cruiser (replacement)	10,000
DPW - Highway	2 Dump/Sander Trucks (replacement)	95,000
Fire Dept.	25 radios, 1 encoder (new)	10,915
Fire Dept.	Chief's vehicle (replacement)	9,000
School Dept.	Roof and tennis court repairs	50,000
Police Dept.	Additional cruiser (new)	16,000
Recreation Dept.	Pool Improvements (docks)	4,500
DPW - Tree/Bldgs & Grnds	Platform Truck (replacement)	15,000
Police Dept.	Additional cruiser (new)	16,000
		$355,399

and to determine whether the money shall be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Capital Planning Committee
Est. Cost — $355,399

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept and enter into contract for the expenditure of any funds allotted by the Commonwealth for the construction, reconstruction or improvements of public roads, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Dept. Public Works

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to fund cost items contained in a collective bargaining agreement between the Town of Easton and American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees AFL-CIO, State Council 93, Local 1702 (Town Office Employees) for fiscal year 1984, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, by appropriation from available funds in the treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to pay veterans expenses incurred in previous fiscal years and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Est. Cost — $666.00

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to be paid to Sherrie Banchiere pursuant to an Order of the Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination rendered against the Easton School Committee in Case Number 78-BEM-0387, Banchiere V. Easton School Committee, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by School Committee
Est. Cost — $3,472.01

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money in accordance with a contract between the Town of Easton and the Metropolitan District Commission for septage disposal during fiscal 1984, at the Stoughton interceptor, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation, or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or by borrowing under the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Health
Est. Cost — $64,121

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to be used to study the feasibility of establishing a septage disposal facility within the town, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a "Septage Disposal Study Committee," at least one of whom shall be from the Board of Health, to supervise such septage disposal study, prepare an application for federal or State funding, and to report back to the next Town meeting, and to determine whether the money will be provided by taxation or by appropriation from available funds in the Treasury, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen
Est. Cost — $10,000

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000 for engineering for the purpose of studying the feasibility of constructing facilities for septage disposal at the landfill site on Prospect Street.

Submitted by Board of Health

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to instruct the Assessors to use from surplus revenue to reduce the tax levy for the current year, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $615,000 to construct a new Fire Station on the premises of the Furnace Village School, including the cost of original equipment and furnishings, in accordance with the plans and specifications prepared by Alger and Gunn, Architects, dated February 24, 1983, for the Easton Fire Station Study Committee, and to meet the appropriation the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, shall be authorized to borrow the sum of $615,000 for a period of ten years, under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 3, as amended, and any debt incurred under this Article shall be a general obligation of the town, and the Board of Selectmen shall be authorized to apply for and utilize federal and State funds to the extent that they are available to reduce the overall cost to the Town, with the Board of Selectmen being authorized to take all other action necessary to carry out the project. The vote under this article shall be contingent upon favorable action at a town election in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, exempting from the annual tax limitation payment of debt created thereby, on the following question:

> "Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the Bond issued or to be issued in order to construct a new Fire Station on the premises of the Furnace Village School, including the cost of architectural fees and original equipment and furnishings as authorized by the 1983 annual town meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said annual town meeting vote?"

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Fire Station Study Committee

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,351,706 to construct an addition to the Police Station, including the cost of original equipment and furnishings, in accordance with the plans and specifications prepared by DiNisco Kretsch and Associates, Inc. dated February 3, 1983, for the Police Station Study Study Committee and to meet the appropriation the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, shall be authorized to borrow the sum of $1,351,706 for a period of ten years, under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 3, as amended, and any debt incurred under this Article shall be a general obligation of the town, and the Board of Selectmen shall be authorized to apply for and utilize federal and State funds to the extent that they are available to reduce the overall cost to the Town, with the Board of Selectmen being authorized to take all other action necessary to carry out the project. The vote under this article shall be contingent upon favorable action at a town election in accordance with the

provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, exempting from the annual tax limitation payment of debt created thereby, on the following question:

> "Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the Bond issued or to be issued in order to construct a new police station, including the cost of architectural fees and original equipment and furnishings as authorized by the 1983 annual town meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said annual town meeting vote?"

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Police Station Study Committee

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to acquire by purchase, for conservation purposes described in Chapter 40, Section 8C, Massachusetts General Laws certain parcels of land purported to be owned by Charles A. Fuller, Myron F. Fuller, and Alice Dunbar (Luifkin) consisting of 27.1 acres more or less, of land under water and 80.68 acres more or less, of land above water, together with all flowage and other rights and easements as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Easton, Massachusetts, Scale one inch equals two hundred feet by Hayward-Boynton & Williams, Inc. Dated December 2, 1981 Revised February 18, 1982, Drawing Number LT-1753" which is on file in the offices of the Selectmen and Town Clerk, bounded and described as follows:

> PLOT 3: A certain parcel of land located about thirty (30) rods west of the "Furnance"; and formerly containing about twnety-nine (29) acres of land, bounded and described as follows:
>
> Beginning at a heap of stones on the north side of the canal leading from the Reservoir Pond to the Furnace and about five (5) links from the dam; thence running Easterly and bounded by the north side of the canal, thirteen (13) rods to the end of a stone wall; thence North 19-1/2° E, eight (8) rods 20 links to a turn; thence North 36-1/2° E, nineteen (19) links to the end of a wall; thence South 63° 50′ E, two (2) rods 20 links to a turn in the wall south of the barn; thence South 68-1/2° E, seven (7) rods 10 links to a turn near the cornhouse; thence South 71° 40′ E, nine (9) rods 3 links to a corner at the wall at the southeast side of the door yard; thence South 74° E, one (1) rod 10 links to a turn at the south end of the garden; thence North 63° E, five (5) rods 3 links to a corner east of the garden; thence North 1-1/4° W, two (2) rods 19 links to the southeast corner of the orchard; thence North 2-1/2° W, eighteen (18) rods to a turn in the wall; thence North 6-2/3° W, thirty-eight (38) rods to a turn in the wall; thence North 10-1/2° W, thirteen (13) rods to a corner of the wall; thence North 71-1/2° W, three (3) rods 10 links to a corner; thence North 2-1/2° w, thirty-four (34) rods 4 links to a heap of stones at a corner of land now or formerly of Cyrus Williams; thence South 84° W, forty-nine (49) rods 8 links to

a corner of said Williams' land; thence South 30-1/2° W, six (6) rods to a maple tree on the north side of the ditch above the bridge; thence South 5-1/2° W, seven (7) rods to a butternut tree; thence South 16° E, twenty (20) rods to a heap of stones; thence South 61-1/2° E, seven (7) rods 15 links to a heap of stones; thence South 14° W, twelve (12) rods 20 links to a heap of stones; thence North 83-3/4° E, six (6) rods 18 links to a stone wall; thence South 16° E, twenty-nine (29) rods to a heap of stones; thence South 41-1/4° E, twelve (12) rods 20 links to a heap of stones; thence South 41-1/4° E, twelve (12) rods 20 links to a heap of stones at the end of the dam; thence South 4° E, eleven (11) rods to the point of beginning.

Excepting from the above described premises a part thereof consisting of one (1) acre, conveyed by Walter Welch to John Welch be deed Dated November 26, 1890, The parcel hereby conveyed is subject to the restrictions and conditions set forth in a deed from John McKeon to said Walter Welch dated November 25, 1890 and recorded with Bristol County (N.D.) Registry of Deeds.

Excepting also from the above described premises so much of the land as was conveyed by Manuel J. Lemos et al to Albert H. Fuller by two deeds dated April 17, 1913 and April 5, 1918, recorded with Bristol County (N.D.) Registry of Deeds in Book 670, page 380, and Book 707, page 493, respectively.

Also excepting from the premises hereinabove described, the land conveyed by Joseph J. Lemos to LeRoy C. Hanscom by deed dated April 24, 1944 and recorded with Bristol County (N.D.) Registry of Deeds in Book 886 page 127.

PLOT 6: A certain parcel of land located in Easton situated on the northerly side of Foundry Street, and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the West pier of the bridge on the northerly side of Foundry Street near the Furnace; thence by Foundry Street in line of a stone wall Westerly to a corner and land formerly of Walter Welch; thence following the stone wall in a northerly direction by land of said Welch to land of the heirs of Charles Hayward; thence Easterly by land of said heirs to the Pond; thence Southerly by the Pond to a corner; thence Easterly by the Pond to a point where the river flows out of it; thence Southerly by the River to the point of beginning.

Excepting from the foregoing described premises so much thereof as was conveyed by Florence K. Hanscom to Richard C. Hanscom et ux by deed dated December 12, 1973 and recorded with Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds in Book 1118, Page 99.

ALSO the land in said Easton situated northerly from Foundry Street known as the Old Pond and bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the northeast corner of land of Winthrop C. Hanscom et ux, a corner of land of Ruby C. Emerson, thence running Easterly and Southeasterly by land of said Emerson to the northwest corner of land of Horton; thence running in a Southerly direction by land of Connell, land now or formerly of Cruickshank, land of Daniels, land of Dunn, land of Farrow, land of Harvey, and by land now or formerly of the Outlook Club Trustees to land of Florence K. Hanscom; thence southwesterly by land fo said Florence K. Hanscom and land now or formerly of Ervin to land of said Winthrop C. Hanscom et ux; thence Westerly by land of said Winthrop C. Hanscom et ux and Northerly by land of said Winthrop C. Hanscom et ux to the point of beginning.

PLOT 8A: A certain parcel of land situated about in said Easton on the northerly side of Foundry Street, containing 0.28 acres, be the same more or less, bounded and described as follows, viz:

Beginning at the southwest corner of the premises conveyed, at a drillhole in the covering-stone of the bridge and running thence North 4° 55′ West by the center of the brook and by land now or formerly of Joseph Lemos 128.78 feet; thence North 14‡ 07′ East by the center of said brook and by land now or fromerly of said Lemo 17.48 feet; thence North 30° 11′ East by the center of said brook and by land now or formerly of said Lemos 20.19 feet to the high water line of the "Old Pond" so-called; thence easterly by the high water line of said pond about 93 feet to a stake standing on the shore of said pond between twin elms; thence South 10° 13′ West by land now or formerly of Caroline T. Belcher et als, about 140 feet to a stake; thence North 71° 55′ West by said Foundry Street 62.05 feet to said point of beginning.

Subject to the reservation, insofar as the same may be now in force and effect, set forth in deed of Caroline T. Belcher et als, to Harriet J. Nye, dated October 19, 1920, recorded with Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Book 726, Pages 336-337.

PLOTS 2, 18, 21: Beginning on the north side of Foundry Street at the southeast corner next the land formerly of Daniel Belcher and running northerly along the land of said Belcher across canal to land formerly of John Welch, thence along north bank to canal to easterly wing of stone dam, thence N. 4° W. 181.5 feet along said dam to a turn, thence N. 16° W. along wall approximately 700 feet to a granite post, thence N. 14° 20′ W. 791 feet to a post, thence N. 20° 40′ W. chiefly along a wall, 870.28 feet to a turn; thence N. 9° 30′

E. 237 feet to northeast corner of property, thence S. 87° 40′ W. along wall crossing brook 203 feet to a turn, thence S. 35° 44′ W. 103.36 feet to a turn, thence S. 12-1/2° W. 54.78 feet to a turn, thence S. 51° 59′ W. 100 feet to a turn thence S. 61° 24′ W. 162 feet to a turn thence N. 84° 54′ W. 248 feet to northwest corner of property, thence S. 3° 22′ E. 530.4 feet to a turn; thence S. 87° 17′ W. 403.5 feet to a turn, thence S. 4° 12′ W. 312.2 feet to a turn, thence S. 8° E. 371.23 feet to a turn, thence S. 4° 36′ E. 4.91 chains to a turn, thence S. 40° 17′ W. 3.93 chains to a turn, thence S. 85° E. 1.07 chains to a turn, thence S. 7° 30′ W. 5.3 chains to a turn, thence S. 89° 20′ E. 4.15 chains to a turn, thence S. 17° 50′ W. 6.23 chains to north side of Foundry Street, thence along said foundry Street to the point of beginning. The tract consists of eight parcels acquired by Albert H. Fuller shown as numbers 1 to 8 on attached plan, minus five parcels, designated on plan as parcels A, B, C, D, and E, transferred to said Albert h. Fuller to others.

Said land be conveyed to said Town under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C, and as it may hereafter be amended and other Massachusetts Statutes relating to Conservation, to be managed and controlled by the Conservation Commission of the Town of Easton, and the Easton Conservation Commission be authorized to file on behalf of the Town any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and/or reimbursements for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts deemed necessary under the Self-Help Act (Chapter 132 A, Section 11) or apply for funds under the federal Land and Water Conservation Fund Program (P.L. 88-578) and/or any others in any way connected with the scope of this Article, and the Town and the Conservation Commission be authorized to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of one hundred ninety-three thousand five hundred and No/100ths dollars ($193,500.00) to purchase certain parcels of land, and the expenses therefor, for conservation purposes as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C, consisting of 107.78 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by Charles A. Fuller, Myron F. Fuller, and Alice Dunbar (Lufkin), as shown on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Easton, Massachusetts, scale one inch equals 200 feet by Hayward-Boynton & Williams, Inc. dated December 2, 1981 revised February 18, 1982, drawing number LT-1753" as more particularly described in the previous Article (Article No. 16), to be managed and controlled by the Easton Conservation Commission, and to meet the appropriation the Treasurer, with approval of the Board of Selectmen, shall be authorized to borrow the sum of one hundred ninety-three thousand five hundred and No/100ths dollars ($193,500.00) for a period of ten years, under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7, clause 3, as most recently amended, and any debt incurred under this Article shall be a general obligation of the Town, and the Easton Conservation Commission shall be

authorized to apply for and utilize Federal and State Funds, to the extent that they are available, including such applications as are deemed necessary for grants from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 132A, Section 11, the Self-Help Act, to reduce the overall cost to the Town, with the Easton Conservation Commission being authorized to take all action necessary to obtain such conveyance, and the vote under this Article shall be contingent upon favorable action at a Town Election, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, exempting from the Annual Tax Limitation payment of debt created thereby, on the following questions:

> "Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the bond issued or to be issued in order to purchase 107.78 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by Charles A. Fuller, Myron F. Fuller, and Alice Dunbar (Lufkin), for Conservation Purposes as described in G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C, as authorized by vote of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said Annual Town Meeting vote?"

or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to acquire by purchase, for conservation purposes described in Chapter 40, Section 8C, Massachusetts General Laws a certain parcel of land purported to be owned by Easton Associates Trust consisting of 120 acres more or less, as shown on a plan of land entitled "Metacomet - Definitive Subdivision of Land in Easton, Massachusetts, Scale 1" = 200', by Hayward-Boynton & Williams, Inc. Dated February 1, 1979," recorded with Bristol County Northern District Plan Book 182 Page 6-17. Copy of said plan being on file with the Town Clerk's Office and the Office of the Board of Selectmen, excepting therefrom the following lots, and the roadways abutting said lots: Lots 44 through 46, Lots 79 through 86, Lots 102 through 110, and retaining a portion of Lots 1, 2, and 3, bounded and describe as follows:

> Beginning at a point on the Northerly sideline of Depot Street at the Southeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Robert E. Foster, Trustee of Black Brook Realty Trust, thence running N 21° 28' 05" W 549.19 feet; thence running N 20° 35' 40" W 1508.29 feet; thence running N 02° 56' 20" W 267.97 feet; thence running N 21° 35' 40" E 351.00 feet; thence running N 03° 41' 40" W 2,243.83 feet, more or less; thence turning and running Easterly by a stone wall situated on Lot 3 as shown on the Plan hereinafter described (the "Plan") to the westerly sideline of a cartpath situated on Lot 3; thence turning and running Northerly generally by the westerly sideline of the said cartpath through Lot 3 and through Lots 2 and 1 as shown on the Plan to a point on the southerly sideline of Summer Street, which point is located 150.00 feet N 77° 56' 50" E from the northeasterly corner of land now or formerly of Robert N. and Linda G. Clary; thence turning and running N 77° 56' 50" E by

Summer Street, 76.98 feet; thence turning and running S23° 13' 20" E 792.00 feet; thence turning and running S 80° 12' 55" E 372.14 feet; thence running S 81° 52' 55" E 37.86 feet; thence turning and running S 03° 48' 00" E 172.38 feet; thence running S 07° 19' 30" E 50.39 feet; thence turning and running S 89° 12' 20" W 72.00 feet; thence turning and running S 21° 42' 15" W 519.50 feet; thence turning and running S 67° 16' 35" E 318.00 feet; thence running S 66° 55' 20" E 432.58 thence turning and running S 21° 56' 56" W by Lot 46 as shown on the said Plan, 212.94 feet; thence continuing S 21° 56' 56" W across Tuspaquin Road as shown on said Plan, 45.00 feet, more or less, to the southwesterly sideline of said Road and the northeasterly sideline of Lot 78 as shown on said Plan; thence running Southeasterly by Lot 78 on a curve to the right having a radius of 520.00 feet to the northerly corner of Lot 79 as shown on said Plan; thence turning and running S 50° 22' 16" W by said Lot 79, 335.49 feet; thence turning and running S 00° 05' 37" W by said Lot 79, 6.12 feet; thence turning and running S 18° 46' 47" E by Lots 79 thru 82, inclusive, as shown on said Plan, 309.35 feet; thence running S 05° 00' 00" E by Lots 83 through 86, inclusive, as shown on said plan, 704.61 feet; thence turning and running N 76° 21' 08" E by said Lot 86, 312.96 feet to the westerly sideline of said Tuspaquin Road; thence continuing N 76° 21' 08" E across said Tuspaquin Road, 45.00 feet, more or less, to the easterly sideline of said Road and the westerly sideline of Lot 102 as shown on the Plan; thence turning and running Southerly by said Lot 102 on a curve to the right having a radius of 2355.00 feet to the southwesterly corner of said Lot 102; thence turning and running N 85° 16' 21" E by said Lot 102 and by Lot 105 as shown on said Plan, 394.62 feet, thence turning and running S 06° 46' 37" W 44.97 feet; thence running S 07° 49' 26" W 457.75 feet; thence running S 07° 46' 00" W 425.57 feet; thence turning and running N 81° 45' 00" W 224.90 feet; thence turning and running S 06° 07' 45" W 498.47 feet; thence turning and running S 72° 46' 00" W 134.28 feet; thence turning and running N 02° 29' 15" W 96.24 feet; thence running N 09° 39' 15" W 90.23 feet; thence running N 03° 34' 45" W 195.27 feet; thence turning and running S 73° 58' 11" W 149.47 feet; thence turning and running S 09° 54' 55" W 612.51 feet; thence turning and running N 82° 33' 00" W 62.10 feet; thence turning and running Southerly by the existing brook 295 feet, more or less to the northerly sideline of Depot Street; thence turning and running N 89° 45' 53" W 51.45 feet; thence running Westerly on a curve to the left having a radius of 357.65 feet for a distance of 53.79 feet; thence running S 74° 19' 07" W 250.74 feet; thence running Westerly on a curve to the left having a radius of 801.17 feet for a distance of 71.20 feet to the point of beginning the last four courses being by said Depot Street.

Said land be conveyed to said Town under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C, and as it may hereafter be amended and other Massachusetts Statutes relating to Conservation, to be managed

and controlled by the Conservation Commission of the Town of Easton, and the Easton Conservation Commission be authorized to file on behalf of the Town any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and/or reimbursements for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts deemed necessary under the Self-Help Act (Chapter 132A, Section 11) and/or any others in any way connected with the scope of this Article, and the Town and the Conservation Commission be authorized to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of one hundred forty-three thousand five hundred and No/100ths dollars ($143,500.00) to purchase a certain parcel of land, and the expenses therefor, for conservation purposes as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C, consisting of 120 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by Easton Associates Trust, a portion of which is shown on a plan of land entitled "Metacomet - Definitive Subdivision of Land in Easton, Massachusetts, Scale 1" = 200', by Hayward-Boynton & Williams, Inc. dated February 1, 1979, File Number LT-1443," said plan recorded with Bristol County Northern District Plan Book 182 Page 6 through 17, as more particularly described in the previous Article (Article No. 18), to be managed and controlled by the Easton Conservation Commission, and to meet the appropriation the Treasurer, with approval of the Board of Selectmen, shall be authorized to borrow the sum of one hundred forty-three thousand five hundred and No/100ths dollars ($143,500.00) for a period of ten years, under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, section 7, clause 3, as most recently amended, and any debt incurred under this Article shall be a general obligation of the Town, and the Easton Conservation Commission shall be authorized to apply for and utilize Federal and State Funds, to the extent that they are available, including such applications as are deemed necessary for grants from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 132A, Section 11, the Self-Help Act, to reduce the overall cost to the Town, with the Easton Conservation Commission being authorized to take all action necessary to obtain such conveyance, and the vote under this Article shall be CONTINGENT upon favorable action at a Town Election, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, exempting from the Annual Tax Limitation payment of debt created thereby, on the following questions:

> "Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the bond issued or to be issued in order to purchase 120 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by Easton Associates Trust, for Conservation Purposes as described in G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C, as authorized by vote of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said Annual Town Meeting vote?"

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to acquire by purchase, for conservation purposes described in Chapter 40, Section 8C, Massachusetts General Laws a certain lot of land situated in the Town of Easton, containing 106428.5 meters (26.3 acres) more or less, and is purported to be owned by Marsha Levine, bounded and described as follows:

> Beginning at the end of the stone wall on the east side of a lot owned now or formerly by Simeon Dean, and at the southeast corner of the premises conveyed and running thence South 63° 55′ West by a stone wall and land of said Dean 133 meters (6.62 chains) to a stone bounded by land now or formerly of Sumner Lincoln, thence turning and running North 29° 50′ West by land of said Lincoln and land now or formerly of E. Smith Howard 351 meters (17.45 chains) to a stake and stones; then turning and running North 27° 50′ West by land now or formerly of Sumner Lincoln 30 meters (1.49 chains) to a stake and stones; then turning and running North 55° 20′ East by land of said Lincoln 66-1/2 meters (3.30 chains) to a stake and stones; then turning and running North 75° 55′ West by land of said Lincoln 352 meters (17.50 chains) to a white oak tree, a corner; then turning and running North 63° 45′ West by land now or formerly of Emery Lincoln 61.8 meters (3.07 chains) to a stake and stones; then turning and running North 21° 50′ East by land now or formerly of Emery Lincoln 35.3 meters (1.75-1/2 chains) to a stone bound; then turning and running North 21° 5′ East by land now or formerly of Sumner, John and Moses Lincoln 95.4 meters (4.74 chains) to a stake and stones; then turning and running South 67° 12′ East by land of said Lincolns 105.7 meters (5.25 chains) to a stake and stones; then turning and running North 79° 50′ East by land now or formerly of E. R. Hayward 122 meters (6.06 chains) to a pine stake; then turning and running South 28° 08′ East by land formerly of Daniel W. Heath 60 meters (2.99 chains) to a stake and stones; then turning and running South 77° 02′ East by land of said Heath 83 meters (4.13 chains) to a stake and stones; then turning and running South 30° 42′ East by land formerly owned by James Leonard 131.2 meters (6.52 chains) to a stake and stones; then turning and running South 31° 30′ East by land now or formerly of E. S. Howard and E. D. Howard 396.9 meters (19.92 chains) to said point of beginning. Reference to E. B. Hayward's Survey #121.
>
> Together with a right of way as set forth in deed of Leslie J. Gordon to me dated April 4, 1946, recorded Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Book 901, Page 18-19, upon the same terms and conditions and for the same purposes as therein set forth and subject to the reservation also contained therein.

Said parcel more particularly shown on Town of Easton Assessor's Map R19, Plot 35 and that said land be conveyed to said Town under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C, and as it may hereafter

be amended and other Massachusetts Statutes relating to Conservation, to be managed and controlled by the Conservation Commission of the Town of Easton, and the Easton Conservation Commission be authorized to file on behalf of the Town any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and/or reimbursements for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts deemed necessary under the Self-Help Act (Chapter 132A, Section 11) and/or any others in any way connected with the scope of this Article, and the Town and the Conservation Commission be authorized to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of thirty-three thousand and No/100ths dollars ($33,000.00) to purchase a certain parcel of land, and the expenses therefor, for conservation purposes as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C, consisting of 26.3 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by Marsha Levine, more particularly shown on Town of Easton Assessor's Map R19, Plot 35, and more particularly described in the previous Article (Article No. 20), to be managed and controlled by the Easton Conservation Commission, and to meet the appropriation the Treasurer, with approval of the Board of Selectmen, shall be authorized to borrow the sum of thirty-three thousand and No/100ths dollars ($33,000.00) for a period of ten years, under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, clause 3, as most recently amended, and any debt incurred under this Article shall be a general obligation of the Town, and the Easton Conservation Commission shall be authorized to apply for and utilize Federal and State Funds, to the extent that they are available, including such applications as are deemed necessary for grants from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 132A, Section 11, the Self-Help Act, to reduce the overall cost to the Town, with the Easton Conservation Commission being authorized to take all action necessary to obtain such conveyance, and the vote under this Article shall be CONTINGENT upon favorable action at a Town Election, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, exempting from the Annual Tax Limitation payment of debt created thereby, on the following question:

> "Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the bond issued or to be issued in order to purchase 26.3 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by Marsha Levine, for Conservation Purposes as described in G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C, as authorized by vote of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said Annual Town Meeting vote?"

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to acquire by purchase, for conservation purposes described in Chapter 40, Section 8C, Massachusetts General Laws a certain lot of land situated in the westerly part of said Easton and southerly of Highland Street containing twelve (12) acres, more or less, and is purported to be owned by David M. Rohdin and Alma M. Rohdin, bounded and described as follows:

> Beginning at the North West corner of said lot by a wall, thence westerly by said wall and land formerly owned by Cyrus Williams, to land formerly owned by John Kimball, thence southerly by said Kimball land to land formerly owned by Daniel B. Wheaton, thence easterly and southerly by this land to land formerly belonging to Edward Williams, thence easterly by said land to land of Leonidas Dean, thence by the land of said Dean to the point of beginning. Recorded in Bristol County Registry of Deeds, Northern District, Book 1346, Page 382.

For title see deed of George J. Rollins to Daniel J. Eddy, dated January 19, 1908 and recorded with Bristol County Northern District Deeds, Book 621, Pages 36 and 37, and will of said Daniel J. Eddy, Bristol County Probate Records, Docket No. 84697.

Said parcel more particularly shown on Town of Easton Assessor's Map R14, Plot 52 and that said land be conveyed to said Town under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C, and as it may hereafter be amended and other Massachusetts Statutes relating to Conservation, to be managed and controlled by the Conservation Commission of the Town of Easton, and the Easton Conservation Commission be authorized to file on behalf of the Town any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and/or reimbursements for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts deemed necessary under the Self-Help Act (Chapter 132A, Section 11) and/or any others in any way connected with the scope of this Article, and the Town and the Conservation Commission be authorized to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of seventeen thousand and No/100ths dollars ($17,000.00) to purchase a certain parcel of land, and the expenses therefor, for conservation purposes as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C, consisting of twelve (12) acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by David M. Rohdin and Alma M. Rohdin, more particularly shown on Town of Easton Assessor's Map R14, Plot 52, and more particularly described in the previous Article (Article No. 22), to be managed and controlled by the Easton Conservation Commission, and to meet the appropriation the Treasurer, with approval of the Board of Selectmen, shall be authorized to borrow the sum of seventeen thousand and No/100ths dollars ($17,000.00) for a period of ten years, under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, clause 3, as most

recently amended, and any debt incurred under this Article shall be a general obligation of the Town, and the Easton Conservation Commission shall be authorized to apply for and utilize Federal and State Funds, to the extent that they are available, including such applications as are deemed necessary for grants from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under Chapter 132A, Section 11, the Self-Help Act, to reduce the overall cost to the Town, with the Easton Conservation Commission being authorized to take all action necessary to obtain such conveyance, and the vote under this Article shall be CONTINGENT upon favorable action at a Town Election, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 782 of the Acts of 1981, exempting from the Annual Tax Limitation payment of debt created thereby, on the following question:

> "Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the bond issued or to be issued in order to purchase 12 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by David M. Rohdin and Alma M. Rohdin, for Conservation Purposes as described in G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C, as authorized by vote of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said Annual Town Meeting vote?"

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer of surplus amounts from prior articles as summarized below:

Article No.		*Amount*
#16 - 1977	Bikeways	$2,000.00
#24 - 1977	Roger Road Easement	754.96
#17 - 1978	State & County Road Funds	500.00
#24 - 1980	Bay Road Easement	361.75
		$3,616.71

To be used for the acquisition of drainage and/or the construction of drainage facilities for publis roads,or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Dept. Public Works

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer of surplus amounts from completed prior Water Department articles as summarized below:

Article No.		*Amount*
Unknown	Main at Rockland Street	$1,820.10
#32 - 1976	Elm St. Easement	200.00
#27 - 1977	Relocation of Water Mains	11,596.87
#29 - 1980	Main - Washington St.	2,318.65
		$15,935.62

To be used for the replacement of obsolete water mains on Sunset Drive and Hollis Road, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Public Works Dept.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the balance remaining from the sum of money appropriated under Article 33 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of May 12, 1976, and transfer said balance to the Water Division for use in water main repair projects, pursuant to the provisions of G.L. Chapter 44, section 20, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the balance remaining from the sum of money appropriated under Articles 13 and 14 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of May 8, 1978, and transfer said balance to the General Fund, pursuant to G.L. Chapter 44, section 20, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of a certain parcel of land abutting the Furnace Village School property, from the School Department to the Fire Department, for Fire Department purposes, the School Committee having voted that such land is no longer needed for school purposes, pursuant to the provisions of section 15A of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, with said parcel of land being situated Westerly of the Bay Road, and shown as PARCEL B, on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Easton for Fire and Recreational Purposes," on file with the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of a certain parcel of land abutting the Furnace Village School property, from the School Department to the Recreation Commission for recreational purposes, the School Committee having voted that such land is no longer needed for School purposes, pursuant to the provisions of section 15A of Chapter 40, of the Massachusetts General Laws, with said parcel of land being situated Westerly of the Bay Road, and shown as PARCEL A, on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Easton for Fire and Recreational Purposes," on file with the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of a certain parcel of land, and the buildings thereon, situated Westerly of Bay Road, known as the Furnace Village School property,

consisting of 2.40 acres, more or less, bounded and described as follows:

> Beginning on Bay Road at a corner of land of Harmony Grange; thence running North 83° 15′ West by land of Harmony Grange 175 feet to a corner; thence South 6° 50′ West by said Grange land, 66.50 feet to a corner; thence North 83° 15′ West by land of Francis W. Randall, 268 feet to a corner; thence North 5° 58′ East by land of grantor; 264.60 feet to a corner; thence south 83° 18′ East by the grantor's land, 450.62 feet to Bay Road; thence South 20° west by said Bay Road, 48.35 feet to a bound; thence South 4° 02′ West by Bay Road, 151.65 feet to the point of beginning; containing 2.40 acres, more or less, and shown on a plan by Hayward & Hayward, dated November 5, 1938.

from the School Department, the School Committee having voted that it is no needed for school purposes, pursuant to section 15A of Chapter 40, to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes,

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control, of a certain parcel of land, and the buildings thereon, situated Easterly of Pine Street in that part of Easton called Eastondale, from the School Department, the School Committee having voted pursuant to section 15A of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, that it is no longer needed for School purposes to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the Unionville School Property, and the buildings thereon, situated Easterly of Washington Street, in that part of Easton called North Easton, from the School Department to the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes, the property being described as Lot 29 on Assessors Map U-9, consisting of 49,100 square feet, more or less, the School Committee having voted pursuant to the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, section 15A, that said property is no longer needed for School purposes, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, acting for and in behalf of the town, to convey for a sum of money, that portion of the Unionville School property obtained from Carrie Alice Smith, Administratix of the Estate of Harry A. Smith, under license of the Bristol County Probate Court dated May 9, 1941, containing 76/100 acre, more

or less, on the East side of Washington Street, bounded and described as follows:

> Beginning at a stake in the easterly line of Washington Street at the northwest corner of the granted premises, at the southwest corner of the schoolhouse lot owned by the Town of Easton, and running thence easterly by land of said Town and by wall and land of Edith E. McCausland 467.52 feet to a drillhole; thence South 7° 41′ East 131.64 feet; thence South 84° 13′ West 235.5 feet; thence North 1° 43′ East 94.80 feet; thence South 87° 57′ West 122.70 feet; thence South 84° 39′ West 126.90 feet; all by land of said Harry A. Smith to the easterly line of Washington Street; thence North 1° 04′ West by the easterly line of said street II feet to said point of beginning.

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen acting for and in behalf of the town, to convey for a sum of money, the remaining portion of the Unionville School Property, and the buildings thereon, situated Easterly of Washington Street, bounded and described as follows:

> Beginning at southeasterly corner of Washington St., 99 sq. ft.; thence easterly by land of Victor R. Fezio, 149.82 feet; thence southerly to southeast corner by land of Vistor R. Fezio, 99 ft.; thence westerly by land owned by Town of Easton to the southwesterly corner, 149.82 ft. to the point of beginning on Washington Street as shown on the Assessor's Plan U-9, Plot 29

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to place the Town of Easton Highway Permanent Fund, established by the Town at the Special Town Meeting of June 22, 1926, and the fund for the support of School held by the Town of Easton in Trust under the Will of the late Oliver Ames, in the custody and care of Harold C. Thomas and Oliver F. Ames, with authority to invest and reinvest the same, or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to acquire by gift for water department purposes a certain parcel of land situated in Easton, purported to be owned, now or formerly by Douglas A. King, Trustee of Willow Farm Trust, under Declaration of Trust dated November 5, 1980, as shown as Lot 2B on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Easton, Mass., dated July 11, 1980, by Ernest W. Branch, Inc., Civil Engineers," copy of which is on file with the Town

Clerk's Office, with said parcel of land containing 1.12 acres, more or less, according to said plan, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to amend the by-laws of the Town by repealing sub-section II of Section 3, of Article XV (Earth Removal By-Law), and substituting therefor for the following new sub-section H of Section 3:

H. The Building Inspector, without reference to the Board of Selectmen, may issue an Earth Removal Permit, without a hearing, for the removal from the site of not more than 1,000 cubic yards of "Earth," for any of the following purposes:

1. Where necessary as part of farm, garden or nursery activities.

2. As part of cemetery operation.

3. Where incidental to landscaping or similar activities for which building or zoning permits are not required.

4. Where such soil, loam, sand or gravel or stone is not necessary in connection with the construction of a building being built in accordance with a permit issued by the Building Inspector, the amount to be removed to be limited to the volume of the foundation and basement of the Building.

5. Where such earth is not needed in connection with the contruction of a private road.

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to amend the by-laws of the Town pursuant to the authority contained in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 23, which allows municipalities to adopt by-laws which require the designated parking spaces for vehicles owned and operated by disabled veterans, or by handicapped persons and bearing the distinctive number plates authorized by section two of Chapter ninety be provided in PUBLIC and PRIVATE off-street parking areas, by inserting after Article Number 32 the following new town by-law entitled and providing as follows:

ARTICLE 32. HANDICAPPED PARKING

Section A. Any person that has lawful control of a public or private way or of improved or enclosed property used as off-street parking

areas for businesses, shopping malls, theaters, auditoriums, sporting or recreational facilities, residential dwellings or for any other place where the public has a right of access as invitees or licensees, shall reserve parking spaces in said off-street parking areas for any vehicle which bears the distinguishing license plate authorized by Section 2 of Chapter 90.

Section B. The parking spaces reserved in said off-street parking area for Section 11 shall be accordance with the following formula:

total parking spaces	reserved parking spaces
0-15	0
16-25	1
26-40	2
41-100	3
101-200	4
201 or greater	6

Total parking spaces in an off-street parking lot shall not include those spaces that are duly posted and/or duly marked as restricted to employees or residents.

Parking spaces designated as reserved under this by-law shall be identified by the use of above grade signs with white lettering against a blue background and shall bear the words "Handicapped Parking: Special Plate Required," shall be as near as possible to a building entrance or walkway, shall be adjacent to curb ramps or other unobstructed methods permitting sidewalk access to handicapped persons; and shall be twelve feet wide or two eight-foot wide areas with four feet of cross hatch between them.

Section C. No person shall leave an unauthorized vehicle within the parking spaces designated in SECTION B for use by disabled veterans or handicapped persons or leave a vehicle in such a manner as to obstruct a curb ramp designed for use by handicapped persons as a means of egress to a street or public way. The penalty for violation of this by-law shall be as follows: for the first offense, fifteen dollars; for the second and/each subsequent offense, twenty-five dollars. For the third, or any further offense, the vehicle may be removed in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter two hundred and sixty-six, section one hundred and twenty D.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to amend the by-laws of the Town by inserting after Article 33 the following new Article:

ARTICLE 33. USE OF PUBLIC WAYS

Section 1. The use of Radio Earphones or other head-sets by operators of motorized or self-propelled vehicles, or bicycles, is prohibited while such persons are using Public Ways in the Town of Easton.

Section 2. Pedestrians, or joggers, using Radio Ear-phones or other head-sets, shall remove said devices prior to leaving a sidewalk, or abutting parcel of land, to cross a public way, or to walk on said public way.

Section 3. Pedestrians or joggers, shall wear reflective clothing after dark, and shall stay on the sidewalks where they abut Public Ways, and in using any Public Ways that have no sidewalks shall proceed in single file on the left side of such Public Ways, in whatever direction they are going.

Section 4. Any person or persons violating any of the provisions of this by-law shall be subject to a fine of not more than fifty dollars.

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact special legislation pertaining to dog licenses, in the following manner:

Chapter 580. AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE LICENSING AND KEEPING OF DOGS IN THE TOWN OF EASTON

Section 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of section one hundred and thirty-seven of Chapter one hundred and forty of the General Laws or any other provision of law to the contrary, the registering, numbering, describing and licensing of dogs, if kept in said town, shall be conducted in the office of the town clerk of said town.

Section 2. Notwithstanding the provisions of section one hundred and forty-seven of said Chapter one hundred and forty of the General Laws or any other provision of law to the contrary, all money received for licenses or from the sale of dog licenses by the town of Easton, or recovered as fines or penalties by said town under the provisions of said chapter one hundred and forty relating to dogs, shall be paid into the treasury of said town and shall not thereafter be paid over to Bristol County.

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Clause 17C of Section 5 of Chapter 59, as amended by Chapter 653 of the Acts of 1982, which provides in pertinent part that in towns which accept the provisions of the clause, certain exemptions of real estate taxes shall apply to surviving spouses or minors whose parents are deceased or persons who are over 70 by july 1 of the year in which the exemption is sought who are legal residents of the commonwealth, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 8 of Chapter 653 of the Acts of 1982, which provides in pertinent part that in towns which accept the provisions of the section, certain additional exemptions of real estate taxes shall apply to during a year of revaluation for those taxpayers who received exemptions under Section 5 of Chapter 59 of the General Laws, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Clause 37A Section 5 of Chapter 59, as amended by Chapter 653 of the Acts of 1982, which provides in pertinent part that in towns which accept the provisions of the clause, certain additional exemptions of real estate taxes shall apply to blind persons who are legal residents of the commonwealth, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of clause forty-first B of Section 5 of Chapter 59 of the General Laws, as enacted by Chapter 653 of the Acts of 1982, which provides in pertinent part that such clause shall take effect upon its acceptance by any city or town, and will provide certain exemptions of real estate taxes shall apply to persons who have reached their seventieth birthday, and their spouses, and who fall within certain financial limitations, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendments of the "Zoning By-Law of the Town of Easton," the said amendments being set forth in Article 46 and a copy of said report being on file in the Town Clerk's Office, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning & Zoning Board

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed amendments of the "Zoning By Law of the Town of Easton" by:

1. In SECTION II DEFINITIONS, after the definition of ABANDONMENT, insert the following new definition:

ADULT ENTERTAINMENT ESTABLISHMENTS: shall include and be defined as follows:

1. **Adult Bookstore**
An establishment having as a substantial or significant portion of its stock in trade printed matter, books, magazines, picture periodicals, motion picture films, video cassettes, or coin operated motion picture machines for sale, barter or rental which are distinguished or characterized by their emphasis on matter depicting, describing or relating to "Sexual Conduct" as that term is defined in G.L. c. 272, Sec. 31; "Sexual Devices" or an establishment having for sale sexual devices which shall mean any artificial human penis, vagina or anus or other device primarily designed, promoted or marketed to physically stimulate or manipulate the human genitals, pubic area or anal area, including: dildos, penisators, vibrators, penis rings, erection enlargement or prolonging creams or other preparation sor an establishment with a segment or section devoted to the sale or display of such materials.

2. **Adult Motion Picture Theater**
An enclosed building with a capacity of 50 or more persons used for presenting material distinguished or characterized by an emphasis on matter depicting, describing or relating to "Sexual Conduct" as defined in G.L. c. 272, Sec. 31 for observation by patrons therein.

3. **Adult Mini Motion Picture Theater**
An enclosed building with a capacity for less than 50 persons used for presenting material distinguished or characterized by emphasis on matter depicting, describing or relating to "Sexual Conduct" as defined in G.L. c. 272 Sec. 31 (as defined below) for observation by patrons therein.

4. **Adult Live Entertainment Establishments**
Establishments which feature live entertainment which consists of entertainers engaging in "Sexual Conduct" or "Nudity" as defined in G.L. c. 272 Sec. 31.

5. **Massage Service Establishments**
a. Massage.
Any method of pressure on or friction against, or stroking, kneading, rubbing, tapping, pounding, vibrating, or stimulating of external parts of the human body with the hands or with the aid of any mechanical

or electric apparatus of appliances, with or without such supplementary aids as rubbing alcohol, liniment, antiseptics, oils, powder, creams, lotions, ointment or other such similar preparations commonly used in the practice of massage under such circumstances that it is reasonably expected that the person to whom the service is provided, or some third person on his or her behalf, will pay money or give any other consideration or any gratuity therefor.

b. The practice of massage shall not include the following individuals while engaged in the personal performance of duties of their respective professions:

a. Physicians, surgeons, chiropractors, ostepaths, or physical therapists who are duly licensed to practice their respective professions in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

b. Nurses who are registered under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

c. Barbers and beauticians who are duly licensed under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, except that this exclusion shall apply solely to the massage of the neck, face, scalp and hair of the customer or client for cosmetic or beautifying purposes.

2. In SECTION IV INTERPRETATION AND APPLICATION, delete Sub-section 4-5. in its entirety and insert in place thereof a new Sub-section 4-5.: "No building shall be erected except on a lot fronting on a street, and there shall be not more than one principal building on any lot except that there may be two buildings on a lot subject to the provisions of Section VII, Paragraph 7-2."

3. In SECTION IV INTERPRETATION AND APPLICATION, delete Sub-section 4-7. in its entirety and insert in place thereof a new Sub-section 4-7.: "The area, frontage, width, yard or depth requirements of this by law shall not apply to any single lot or any mutually adjoining pair of lots for single and two family residential use, having been lawfully recorded as separate lots at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds prior to the adoption of this by law, provided that such lot or lots conformed to the area, frontage, width, yard or depth requirements applicable to such lot or lots under the provisions of the prior Easton Zoning By Law and

Zoning Map, adopted on October 2, 1967, and not being held in common ownership with any adjoining land."

4. In SECTION V TABLE OF USE REGULATIONS, PRINCIPAL USES, Paragraph I. Accessory Uses, add a new point 10) to read as follows:

10) Adult Entertainment Establishments may not be located less than 1,000 (one thousand) feet from:

(Zoning Districts)	RR	1	B	Bn	I	E	F	M
a. Each other	N	N	N	N	SP	N	N	N
b. Residential uses	N	N	N	N	SP	N	N	N
c. Public or private nursery schools	N	N	N	N	SP	N	N	N
d. Public or private day care centers	N	N	N	N	SP	N	N	N
e. Public or private kindergartens	N	N	N	N	SP	N	N	N
f. Public or private elementary schools	N	N	N	N	SP	N	N	N
g. Public or private secondary schools	N	N	N	N	SP	N	N	N
h. Playgrounds	N	N	N	N	SP	N	N	N
i. Churches	N	N	N	N	SP	N	N	N

The Zoning Board of Appeals may waive the 1,000 foot restriction by special permit if it finds:

a. That the proposed use will not be contrary to the public interest or injurious to nearby properties and that the spirit and intent of this Ordinance will be observed.

b. That the proposed use will not enlarge or encourage the development of a "skid row" area.

c. That the establishment of an additional regulated use in the area will not be contrary to any program of neighborhood conservation nor will it interfere with any program of urban renewal.

d. That all applicable regulations of this Ordinance will be observed.

5. In SECTION VI DIMENSIONAL AND DENSITY REGULATIONS, delete Sub-section 6-3. (9) in its entirety and insert in place thereof a new Sub-section 6-3. (9): "No

manufacturing type industry which produces dust, fumes, smoke, odors, noise, or pollutants of any type shall in the future be constructed or placed on a parcel of land in the industrial zone within five hundred (500) feet of any church, school, or dwelling, existing or in the process of being erected at the time of adoption of this by-law."

6. In SECTION VII SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-10. SITE PLAN APPROVAL, A), delete the word "six" and insert in place thereof the word "twelve."

7. In SECTION VII SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-11 (FLOOD PLAIN) on the 4th line after the word "flooding" add the following: "to preserve the natural flood control characteristics, and the flood storage capacity of the flood plain, and to preserve and maintain the ground water table and water recharge areas within the flood plain;"

8. In SECTION VII SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-11 (FLOOD PLAIN) at the end of the first paragraph add the following: "All development, including structural and nonstructural activities, whether permitted by right or by special permit must be in compliance with Chapter 131, Section 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws and Article 29 of the Town of Easton By Law, and with the requirements of the Massachusetts State Building Code pertaining to construction in the flood plains."

9. In SECTION VII SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-11 (FLOOD PLAIN) delete the first paragraph A) Location and sub-paragraph 1. in their entirety and insert in place thereof a new Paragraph A) to read as follows:

> "A) District Delineation: The general boundaries of the Flood Plain District are shown on the Easton Flood Insurance Rate Map (FIRM), dated February 3, 1982, as Zones A, A 1-30 to indicate the 100 year flood plain. The exact boundaries of the District are defined by the 100 year flood water surface elevations shown on the FIRM and further defined by the Flood Profiles contained in the Flood Insurance Study dated August 3, 1981. The floodway boundaries are delineated on the Easton Flood Boundary Floodway Map (FBFM), dated February 3, 1982, and further defined by the Floodway Data Tables contained in the Flood Insurance Study. These two maps as well as the accompanying Study are incorporated herein by reference and are on file with the Planning & Zoning Board.
>
> Within Zone A, where the 100 year flood elevation is not provided on the FIRM, the thalweg method described

in sub-paragraph 1. and 2. shall apply."

10. In SECTION VII SPECIAL PROVISIONS, Sub-section 7-11 (FLOOD PLAIN) the present sub-paragraphs 2. and 3. should be renumbered 1. and 2., respectively.

or take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Planning & Zoning Board

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 148, section 26G, a fair and concise summary of said Section 26G being as follows:

In any city or town which accepts the provisions of this section, every building or addition of more than 7,500 gross square feet in floor area shall be protected throughout with an adequate system of automatic sprinklers in accordance with the provisions of the State Building Code. No such system shall be required unless sufficient water or water pressure exists. The section does not apply to structures used for residential purposes. Applies to building construction commenced after July 1, 1983,

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen acting for and on behalf of the Town, to convey a certain parcel of land to Thomas L. Coughlin, Trustee of Dean Easton Trust, under declaration of trust dated October 31, 1973, all of its right, title,a nd interest in and have to certain lots of land shown as lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and Parcel A as shown on a plan of land entitled "Plan of land in Easton prepared for Dean Easton Trust, Scale 1" = 60', dated February 18, 1982, drafted by Essex Survey Service, Inc., 47 Federal Street, Salem, Drawing Number 7140" or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 71, section 71F, of the General Laws recently enacted as follows:

"Section 71F. In any city or town which accepts this section, all monies received by the School Committee as tuition payments for non-resident students and as state reimbursements for students who are foster care children shall be deposited with the treasurer of the town or city and held as separate accounts. The receipts held in such a separate account may be expended by said school committee without further appropriation for expenses incurred in providing education for such non-resident students or for such

students who are foster care children, notwithstanding the provisions of section fifty-three of chapter forty-four. A city or town may appropriate funds for expenses incurred in providing education for such non-resident students or for such students who are foster care children, which funds shall be expended by the school committee in addition to funds provided from other sources."

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by School Committee

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend the by-laws of the Town by inserting after Section 4 of Article 3 (Financial Affairs) the following new section:

Section 5. All departments of the Town, including the School Department, shall be prohibited from transferring any portion of the money appropriated at the Annual Town Meeting for the following line items of the budget for the current fiscal year, or any subsequent fiscal year, for any other purpose: Utility Oil, Utility Gas, and gasoline. Any balance remaining from such appropriation at the end of any fiscal year shall be returned to the General Fund of the town.

or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Finance Committee

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $7,490.00 to be expended as Easton's share for joining and sharing the operative cost of the Stoughton Counseling Center for use by the residents of the four towns, the cost to be determined on a pro rated basis, or take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town by-laws by adding at the end thereof the following new article to be numbered:

ARTICLE 34. USE OF FIREARMS:

1. Except as herein provided, no person shall fire or discharge any firearms, rifles or shotguns of any calibre or gauge anywhere within the limits of the Town, including the Town owned lands, but excluding State owned lands managed for hunting purposes, unless issued a permit to do so by the Chief of Police or his authorized designees, except when the person is discharging a firearm, rifle or shotgun on his own property. No permit shall be issued allowing the firing or discharging of a firearm, rifle or

shotgun within the limits of any private property unless the applicant first obtains the written permission of the property owner or authorized designee.

2. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any law enforcement officer acting in the performance of his duty, nor to the use of a firearm, rifle or shotgun in the lawful defense of life or property, or in any military exercise or at any established firing range of a fish and game or sportsmen's club.

By Petition

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Easton Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Easton Zoning Map dated March 7, 1973 by changing certain land owned by Charles L. Michelson and Peter H. Michelson, Trustees of CLM Realty Trust under a declaration of trust dated November 28, 1980 and recorded in Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds in Book 2079 Page 266 from residential and industrial to business as more particularly described in Article 54, or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to amend the "Town of Easton Massachusetts Zoning Map" dated March 7, 1973 as follows:

By changing the zoning of certain land owned by Charles L. Michelson and Peter H. Michelson, Trustees of CLM Realty Trust under a declaration of trust dated November 28, 1980 and recorded in Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds in Book 2079, Page 266 with buildings thereon situated on the Easterly side of Turnpike Street in said Easton, shown on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in Easton, Massachusetts prepared for Alrod Realty, Inc." by C.A. Pickering Associates, Inc. registered land surveyors, dated March 27, 1978 and recorded in Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 123, Page 18, in two parcels described as "Michelson Realty Trust" and "Remaining land of Harry R. Michelson," containing 25 and 71 acres, more or less, respectively, from residential and industrial to business, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Petition

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Easton Planning and Zoning Board concerning the proposed amendment of the Easton Zoning map dated March 7, 1983 to rezone certain land owned by the Canoe River Development Co. Inc., et al situated on the southerly side of Norton Avenue from its present classification of residential zoning district to a business zoning district as more particularly described in the following Article

56, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Submitted by Petition

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Easton Zoning Bylaw dated March 27, 1973 including all amendments and the Town of Easton Massachusetts Zoning Map dated March 7, 1973, including all amendments to the extent necessary to rezone certain land owned by Canoe River Development Company, Inc., Philip J. and Deborah J. Beatty, Douglas A. King Builders, Inc., and Willow Farm Trust and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds in Book 1717, Page 695, Book 1963, Page 225, Book 1635 Page 913 and Book 2057 Page 1 respectively with buildings situated thereon, located on the southerly side of Norton Avenue and which includes parcels or portions of Parcels 23, 23a, 23B, 22, 22A and 21D of Assessors Map R-13 and more particularly described as:

> Beginning at a point on the southerly side of Norton Avenue at the Easton/Mansfield Town line thence southeasterly on the southerly side of Norton Avenue 1,310'+ to a point thence turning southwesterly by three courses, 125'+, 139'+ along land of Willow Farm Condominiums and 500'+ along land of Canoe River Development Company, Inc., thence continuing more southwesterly 155'+ along land of Canoe River Development Company, Inc., thence turning and running northwesterly 395'+ to the Easton/Norton town line thence turning and running northerly along the Easton/Norton and Easton/Mansfield town lines 1,049.72'+ to the point of beginning."

Being show as Lot A, containing 16.7+ acres on a plan dated February 22, 1983 being a proposed subdivision by E.W. Branch, Inc. from its present classification of residential to business,

or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to request the Representative in the General Court to petition the General Court for the enactment of legislation authorizing the licensing authority of the Town of Easton to grant to Epicurean Caterers Inc., a license for the sale of All Alcoholic Beverages to be drunk on the premises, or to take any other action relative thereto.

By Petition

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to accept Galahad Way as a public way from Station 0+00 to Station END as shown on a Plan of Land entitled "Camelot Estates II" in Easton, Mass., by R.T.H. Eng. Co. dated 4/4/72 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book , pages .

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's Office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to accept Christopher Drive as a public way from Station 6+50 to Station END as shown on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Easton" in Easton, Mass., by Hayward, Boynton & Williams dated July 20, 1981 and approved by the Planning & Zoning Board on August 5, 1981 and recorded in the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, Plan Book , Pages .

The acceptance of said street is contingent upon the owner of said street conveying the Deed to the land by way of "Deed of Gift" to the Town within sixty (60) days of the vote of such acceptance, and the said Deed to be deposited at the Selectmen's office with an as-built plan of said land suitable for recording at the Bristol County Northern District Registry of Deeds, together with a payment to the town covering all recording fees and costs of such instruments at the Registry.

By Petition

ARTICLE 60. To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

And you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Easton qualified to vote in election, residing in Precinct One to meet at the Easton Junior High School Gymnasium, and those residing in Precinct Two to meet at the Easton Junior High School Gymnasium; those residing in Precinct Three to meet at the Center School on Monday, April 25, 1983 at 8:00 in the forenoon to bring in their votes all on one ballot for 2 Selectmen for a term of three years; 1 Assessor for a term of three years; 2 School Committee members for terms of three years; 1 Board of Health member for a term of three years; 1 member of the Housing Authority for a term of 5 years; 5 members of the Finance Committee for terms of three years, and to vote on the following questions.

QUESTION: "Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the Bond issued or to be issued in order to construct a new Fire Station on the premises of the Furnace Village School, including the cost of architectural fees and original equipment and furnishings as authorized by the 1983 annual Town Meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said annual Town Meeting vote?"

QUESTION: "Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the Bond issued or to be issued in order to construct an addition to the Police Station, including the cost of architectural fees and original equipment and furnishings as authorized by the 1983 annual Town Meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said annual Town Meeting vote?"

QUESTION: "Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the bond issued or to be issued in order to purchase 107.78 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by Charles A. Fuller, Myron F. Fuller, and Alice Dunbar (Lufkin), for Conservation purposes as described in G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C, as authorized by vote of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said Annual Town Meeting vote?"

QUESTION: "Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the bond issued or to be issued in order to purchase 120 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by Easton Associates Trust, for Conservation purposes as described in G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C, as authorized by vote of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said Annual Town Meeting vote?"

QUESTION: "Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the bond issued or to be issued in order to purchase 26.3 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by Marsha Levine, for conservation purposes as described in G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C, as authorized by vote of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said Annual Town Meeting vote?"

QUESTION: "Shall the Town of Easton be allowed to pay for the bond issued or to be issued in order to purchase 12 acres of land, more or less, purported to be owned by David M. Rohdin and Alma M. Rohdin, for conservation purposes as described in G.L. Chapter 40, Section 8C, as authorized by vote of the 1983 Annual Town Meeting, with said bonding being exempted in accordance with said Annual Town Meeting vote?"

The polls will be opened at 8:00 a.m. and shall be closed at 8:00 p.m.

You are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof, one at each meeting house and post office in said Town, and one at the Oliver Ames High School Gymnasium and one at the Town Office, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of holding said meeting and said Town Clerk is hereby required to make return of the Warrant to the Warden or Deputy Warden at the time and place of holding said meeting for the election of officers and said Warden is hereby required to make return of this Warrant to the Town Clerk together with his return of officers elected at the close of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 14th day of March in the year nineteen hundred and eighty-three.

Lawrence M. Douglas, Chairman
Leo R. Harlow, Clerk
James D. Mullen, Jr.
Judson C. Walton
Richard B. Lane
EASTON BOARD OF SELECTMEN

OFFICIAL PROCEDURES TO BE USED AT TOWN MEETING

Approved — Town Meeting — May, 1978

1. Main Motions: Debatable

When a motion has been made, seconded and stated by the Chair, the assembly is not at liberty to consider any other main motion until this motion has been disposed of.

2. Motions to Amend: Debatable Majority Vote Required

This motion is to change, add, or omit words in the original main motions.

3. Motion to Amend the Amendment: Debatable Majority Vote Required

This is a motion to change, add, or omit words in the first amendment.

Method of Vote: The first vote is on changing words of second amendment. If the first vote adopts the change, the second vote is on the first amendment as changed or amended. The third vote is on adopting the main motion as changed or amended.

4. Motion to Commit or Refer: Debatable, Amendable Majority Vote Required

When a motion becomes involved through amendments or when it is wise to investigate a question more carefully, it may be moved to commit or refer the motion to a committee for further consideration.

5. Motion to Close Debate Not Debatable 2/3 Vote Required

When debate does not seem to be shedding additional light on a question, you may move to end it by calling the question: "Mr. Moderator, I call the question." You must be recognized by the Chair before making this motion. As soon as this Motion is made, debate ceases and a vote on closing debate is taken. If the motion is carried, a vote is immediately taken on the question under consideration.

6. Motion to Reconsider: Debatable Majority Vote Required

This motion must be made the same day, as the original motion was carried or defeated "A vote can be reconsidered only once".

7. Motion to Adjourn: Debatable Majority

This motion is always in order except (a) when a speaker has the floor, (b) when a vote is being taken, (c) after it has just been voted down or(d) when the assembly is in the middle of some business which cannot be abruptly stopped. A definite time and place must be set.

MISCELLANEOUS MOTIONS

These motions (or questions) are not necessarily related to the Main Motion and do not fall within the order of precedence. They may be made as appropriate or necessary.

1. Question of Privilege:

A motion unrelated to the business taking place, e.g. "Question of privilege, please! It is too noisy. I request that the Chair ask that all talking be stopped."

2. Point of Information:

Motion used to ask a question or obtain clarification of facts pertaining to the motion at hand. "Point of information, please! What would be the cost to repair this piece of machinery rather than replace it?" There is no vote or debate. The Chair provides the information sought.

3. Point of Order:

This motion is always in order but can be used only to present an objection to some method of parliamentary procedure. "Mr. Moderator, I rise to a point of order!" Then the objection is stated. There is no vote or debate and the Chair immediately rules on the point of order.

4. Point of no Quorum:

This motion requires no second and is not debatable. No other motion may be applied to it. It may not be used to interrupt a speaker. When the point is properly raised, the Moderator must then ascertain whether or not a quorum exists.

INDEX

Administrators Report 11
Ames Free Library 38
Ames Trust Funds 127
Appeals, Board of 29
Assessors, Board of 36
Bristol County Mosquito Control Project 50
Budget 1983-84 145
Budget Notes 152
Building Department 37
Census Director 117
Cemetery Commission 52
Cemetery Trust Funds 125
Civil Defense Department 51
Computer Advisory Committee 57
Conservation Commission 40
Council on Aging 44
Director of Public Works 30
Finance Committee 22
Fire Department 27
Fire Station Study Committee 52
Health, Board of 33
    Licenses Issued by 128
Highway Superintendent 30
Historical Commission 41
Housing Authority 43
Jury List 142
Oakes Ames Memorial Hall 35
Old Colony Planning Council 42
Planning and Zoning Board 48
Police Department 28
Recreation Commission 46
Registrars of Voters 118
School Building & School Site Committee 54
School Committee 19
Sealer of Weights & Measures 47

Selectmen's Report 9
Superintendent of Schools 13
Tax Collector 121
Tree, Buildings & Grounds Superintendent 31
Town Accountant 134
Balance Sheet 135
Town Clerk
Births 105
Marriages 110
Deaths 112
Warrant, Special Town Meeting, April 12, 1982 58
Annual Town Meeting, April 12, 1982 60
Reconvened Annual Town Meeting 61
Adjourned Annual Town Meeting, April 13, 1982 71
Annual Town Election, April 26, 1982 75
Warrant, State Primary 77
State Primary 88
Warrant, Special Town Meeting, September 20 79
Special Town Meeting, September 20 93
Warrant, State Election 96
State Election 101
Sporting Licenses issued by 115
Dog Licenses issued by 116
Town Officers 3
Town Treasurer 130
Financial Statement 119
Licenses, Permits Paid to 128
Veterans Memorial Scholarship 129
Veterans Services 39
Warrant, Annual Meeting, April 11, 1983 153
Water Division 25
Water Resources Advisory Committee 24
Wire Inspector 45

EASTON FIRE ALARM CALL BOXES

238-2121 — Fire only **CHIEF C. ROBERT MITCHELL** **Business phone — 238-2326**

FIRE DEPARTMENT EMERGENCY AMBULANCE
Telephone 238-2121 or 911

Box No.	Location
15	C. D. Hdqts., Sullivan Ave.
18	N. Easton Sta. & Co. only
23	Center St. & Columbus Ave.
24	Park & Hayward Sts.
25	Center & Day Sts.
26	Center, Main & Lincoln Sts.
27	Sheridan St. at Coughlin Rd.
28	Lincoln & Day Sts.
29	Barrows St. & Oakland Ave.
32	Main & Oliver Sts.
35	Shovel Shop Square, Main St.
36	No. Main & Canton Sts.
37	No. Main & Holmes Sts.
38	No. Main St. at No. 153
42	Pond St. at No. 48
43	Langwater Farm, Main St.
45	Elm St. near No. 57
47	Oliver Ames Estate, 135 Elm St.
48	Stedfast Rubber Co., Oliver St.
49	Stedfast Warehouse, Oliver St.
51	Main & Williams Sts.
52	Williams & Reynolds Sts.
53	Seaver St. & Pine Lane
54	Seaver & Jenny Lind Sts.
56	N. E. Savings Bank, Main St.
57	Stonehill Manor Nursing Home, Main St.
58	Baldwin St. at No. 14
59	Main & Seaver Sts.
61	Easton Junior High School
65	Sheridan & Spooner Sts.
68	Center & Short Sts.
71	Standley Rd. & Judith Rd.
72	D.P.W. Garage, Center St.
73	Holy Trinity Church, Lincoln St.
74	Masonic Temple, Williams St.
75	No. Main & Harlow Sts.
76	Parview School, Spooner St.
78	Parish Hall, Jenny Lind St.
79	Copeland Funeral Home, Center St.
82	Harrison & Dailey Aves.
87	Village Rest Home, Main St.
157	Elise Circle
334	Washington & Elm Sts.
336	Washington & Union St.
337	Washington St. at Stoughton Line
341	Dickerman & Miller Rds.
342	Marshall & Calvin Rds.
413	Moreau Hall, Washington St.
414	Four Hundred Restaurant, Wash. St.
415	Belmont St. at No. 49
416	Belmont St. at Brockton Line
417	Eisenhower Drive
421	Station No. 2, Depot St.
422	Turnpike & Pine Sts.
423	Turnpike & Depot Sts.
424	Turnpike & High Sts.
425	Pine & High Sts.
426	Pine & Hill Sts.
427	Turnpike & Hill Sts.
431	Priscilla Rd. at No. 31
432	Washington St. & Birch Rd.
433	Westwood & Susan Rds.
434	Live Oak Drive
441	Fernandes Mkt., Main St.
442	Washington & Main Sts.
443	Washington St. at No. 477
445	Washington & Belmont Sts.
446	Washington & Central Sts.
451	Washington & Purchase Sts.
452	Washington & Turnpike Sts.
453	Turnpike St. & Peterson Rd.
455	Turnpike & Foundry Sts.
458	S. E. Regional School, Foundry St.
461	Depot & Drake Sts.
462	Central & Short Sts.
463	Short St. & Lyman Wheelock Rd.
551	Center & Depot Sts.
552	Congregational Church, Depot St.
553	Easton Center School, Depot St.
562	Belcher Foundry Co., Foundry St.
1114	Western Ave. & Gardner Rd.
1124	Sheridan St. & Baltic Ave.
1125	Summer St. & Baltic Ave.
1126	Center St. at No. 171
1131	Rufus Jones Lane
1212	Elm & Pleasant Sts.
1215	Mechanic & Andrews Sts.
1313	Town Office, Elm St.
1318	Canton St. & Picker Lane
1322	Lincoln St. at No. 102
1323	Lincoln St. at No. 162
1324	Lincoln St. & Ramblewood Dr.
1325	Ramblewood Dr. & Briarwood Cir.
1326	Briarwood Circle
1418	Meeting House Lane
1419	Blackbrook Rd. at No. 17
1423	Blackbrook Rd. at No. 60
1424	Blackbrook Rd. at No. 105
1425	Kilsyth Rd. at No. 47
1426	Shady Rest Rd. & Mockingbird Lane
1431	Baltic & Shady Rest Rds.
2117	Washington & Depot Sts.
2121	Belmont Arms, Belmont St.
2124	Central St. & Tyson Rd.
2126	Lyman Wheelock & Scotch Dam Rds.
2228	Janet & Nancy Rds.
2229	Adams St.
2236	Pinebrook Village, Dongary Rd.
2314	Leisure Lane
2322	Tina's Beauty Nook, Belmont St.
3114	Union St. at No. 75
3212	Elm St. at Marshall's Farm
3213	Washington St. at No. 240
3325	Stonehill College, Clock Farm, Washington St.
4111	Lincoln St. & Bay Rd.
4113	Randall & Knollwood Sts.
4118	Pheasant Lane & Bourne Rd.
4128	Heritage & Evergreen Dr.
4129	Brentwood & Clark Hill Rds. (South)
4131	Heritage Drive at No. 24
4132	Brentwood & Clark Hill Rds. (North)
4133	Brentwood Drive at No. 37
4214	Scott Dr. & Clair Rd.
4219	Galahad Way & Gawain Rd.
4221	Galahad Way
4222	Deborah Lee Lane & Kingsbrook Way
4223	Gunwood Lane & Kingsbrook Way
4224	Douglas Dr. & Kingsbrook Way
4226	Douglas Dr. & Deborah Lee Lane
5111	Station No. 3, Foundry St.
5212	Bay Rd. & Foundry Sts.
5231	King Arthur & Guinevere Rd.
5232	Guinevere Rd. & Lancelot Lane
5233	King Arthur Rd. near No. 65
5234	King Arthur Rd. & Merlin Dr.
5235	Beaver Dam Rd. & Merlin Dr.
5312	Bay State Gas Co., Eastman St.
7111	N. E. Grammar School, Main St.
7112	School Dept. Admin. Bldg., 580 Washington St.
7113	Middle School, Lincoln St.
7115	Oliver Ames High School, Lothrop St.
7117	Eastondale School, Pine St.
7118	Furnace Village School, Bay Rd.
7119	Unionville School, Washington St.
7121	Roots of Easton School, Wash. St.
7213	Easton Baptist Church, Bay Rd. & Rockland St.
7311	Parker Terrace
7314	Easton Lincoln Nursing Home, Lincoln St.
7422	Frothingham Hall, Barrows St.
7423	U.S. Post Office, Main St.
7525	Easton Materials, 800 Wash. St.
7526	Peabody-Peterson, 28 Main St.
7527	Welch Electric Co., 694 Wash. St.
7712	Merrymac's Rest., Turnpike St.

Special Call Alarms

7-7	Forest Fire — All Stations
9-9	General Assembly — All Firefighters
2-2-2	Sounded at 6:30 a.m. — No School All Day — High & Junior High
2-2-2	Sounded at 7:30 a.m. — No School All Day — Elementary Grades
2-2-2	Sounded at 11:30 a.m. — No School Afternoon Kindergarten
22-22	National Guard Alert